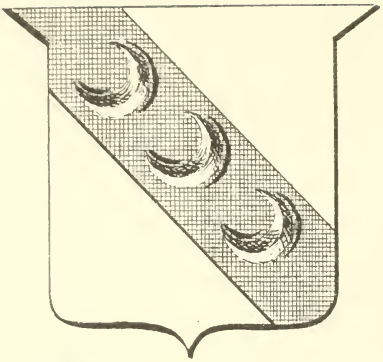
COURAGE SANS PEUR

Shelf No.
44.34.146

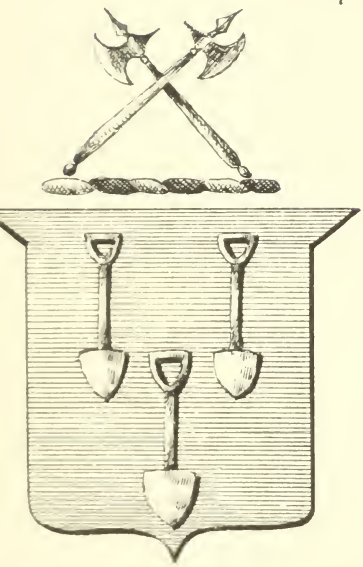
FOUNDED 1852
SICUT PATRIBUS SIT DEUS NOBIS
BOSTONIA
CONDITA A.D.
1630.
SUMPTIBUS CIVIUM DONATA A.D. 1852.
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

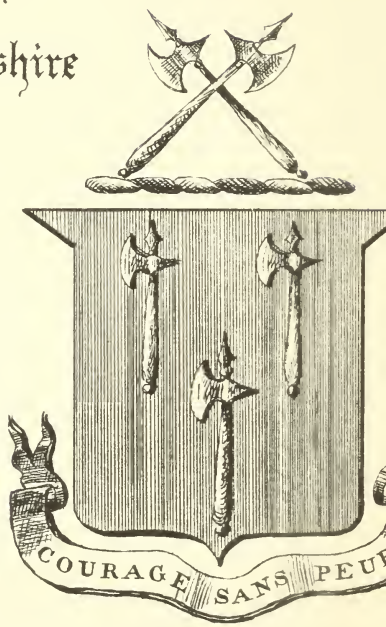
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofainsw00park



Aynesworth
of
Lancashire





GENEALOGY

OF THE

AINSWORTH FAMILIES

IN AMERICA.

COMPILED BY

FRANCIS J. PARKER,

In loving memory of his mother, Sarah Ainsworth Parker, daughter of the Reverend Laban Ainsworth, minister of Jaffrey, New Hampshire.

BOSTON:

PRINTED FOR THE COMPILER.

1894.

B. H.

Mar. 2. 1894

6

Press of David Clapp & Son.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Introductory	Page	1
Edward Ainsworth and his Descendants	"	5
First Generation . . - .	"	17
Second "	"	21
Third "	"	27
Fourth "	"	39
Fifth "	"	63
Sixth "	"	109
Seventh "	"	143
Other Ainsworths of New-England origin	"	159
Ainsworth Immigrants of XIX Century .	"	175
Miscellaneous Notes	"	179
Additions and Corrections . . .	"	187
Index.—First Names of Ainsworths .	"	193
" —Full Names of Persons connected by Marriage - . . .	"	203

NOTE.—Where a number is placed between brackets [ ] it is the number found against the man's name in the left margin, and at the head of the record of his family in the middle of the page.

THE AINSWORTH FAMILY

Undoubtedly takes its name from the chapelry Ainsworth (*i. e.* Aynes or Haynes enclosure).commonly called Cockey Moor, which is situated in the Parish of Middleton, Salford Hundred, in the County Palatine of Lancaster, England.

So long ago as 1369, A. D., John Ainsworth was of that ilk and owned lands there, but Baynes Directory for 1825 gave no one of the name as an inhabitant — there were then no Ainsworths in Ainsworth. The place was always a small one, and the census of 1881 states its population as only 1729 and its area as 1309 acres.

Burke's General Armory gives four coats of arms as those of Lancashire Ainsworths, that are probably ancient; two of these differ only as to their tincture (*i. e.* colors), and the four are represented by the three given in the frontispiece. The descriptions given by Burke in the technical language of heraldry are as follows:

1.

Gules. Three Battle axes Argent.
Crest. Two battle axes in Saltire proper.
Motto. Courage Sans Peur.

2.

Azure. Three Spades Argent, another within a bordure or.
Crest. Two battle axes in Saltire proper.

3.

Azure, on a bend sable three crescents of the first.

4.

Sable, on a bend argent three crescents of the field.

In view of the later American history of the family, these coats of arms are not inappropriate, — the spades, as emblematic of the agricultural occupation of the great majority of the individuals representing the name, and the battle axes as symbolizing their aptness and devotion to the military service. Every war here has seen the Ainsworth name repeated on its muster rolls, and the number who died in the French and Indian war and in the Revolutionary war seems out of proportion to the number who have borne the name. The motto "Fearless Courage" has evidently been sustained by the family in America.

The present work is limited to the genealogy of the Ainsworth family in America.

One Anchor Ainsworth, by his attorney Henry Rashley, sold his house plot in Boston March 30, 1647, to Joseph Phippeni. There is nothing else to show that Anchor himself was ever in New England, and nothing to suggest any connection between him and other Ainsworths, except the fact that about the same time Daniel Ainsworth appears on the records as the owner of lands in Roxbury.

Daniel Ainsworth and his wife Alice were in Roxbury as early as 1647, he then being the owner of a house and home lot of twelve acres besides twenty or more other acres. He died November 13, 1680, leaving no will, and his property was appraised at £198. Alice died January 9, 1684–5, and the estate, real and personal, was again inventoried and valued at £192.04.02. Among the chattels valued each time was a bible which it might be interesting to see.

There is no record of any children born to Daniel and Alice.

February 13, 1684–5, Mr. Gore of Roxbury was appointed Administrator in place of [the name is lost but prob-

ably it was Alice] "in behalf of the heir or next of kin," and there is nothing on the probate records to show what became of the property; but there is little doubt that the estate passed by operation of law — not by deed — to the next of kin, or that Edward[1] Ainsworth was this next of kin.

Daniel's homestead when he died consisted of a house and twenty acres adjoining, a part of this land being probably the ten acres of home lot that he bought of John Stow [or Stave] and the same that Daniel mortgaged in 1649 to Philip Eliot: and no doubt the home lot was the same named in Roxbury Book of Possessions before 1654 as owned by Daniel Ainsworth and there described as "*bounded northerly by a highway.*" November 4, 1664, he deeded to *Philip Curtis* twelve acres of meadow, bounding the same *on the west* by other land of Daniel Ainsworth.

December 17, 1702, when Edward[1] Ainsworth was about to remove to Connecticut, he sold to Isaac Biscom his estate in Roxbury, including a dwelling house and other buildings, with land estimated at eighteen and one half acres, which land is described as bounded *easterly by land of the heirs of Philip Curtis* and *northerly by the highway* from Gambier's End toward Dedham. John Gore was one of the witnesses to the deed. These easterly and northerly bounds tend to identify the land sold by Edward in 1702, with that which belonged to Daniel in 1654 and 1664, and as there is no record of any conveyance to Edward, it is only reasonable to infer that it became his by inheritance as next of kin; and the inference is confirmed by the tradition that Edward was nephew to Daniel. Then, too, Edward's first son was named Joshua for the mother's father: the second he named Edward for himself; but the third son was named Daniel.

There were Ensworths about Hartford and Canterbury,

Conn., at the beginning of the 18th century, and the two names have so often been confused that it is difficult in some cases to distinguish to which family individuals belonged.

About 1725, there was a family of Ainsworths at Hanover, Penn., of which a few details will be given, but concerning whose present representatives practically nothing has been ascertained.

The vast majority of the Ainsworths in America can trace their descent clearly from Edward[1] Ainsworth of England, Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn.

EDWARD AINSWORTH,

1652—1741,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS OF THE NAME.

EDWARD AINSWORTH.

Edward[1] Ainsworth, born in England about 1652, first appears on the records in America as married January 11, 1687–8, but tradition says that his uncle Daniel sent to England for him, to make him his heir; that he came, and growing uneasy went to sea; that after some time he was cast away on the coast of Georgia, but made his way back to Roxbury and settled down.* Possibly this shipwreck may account for his absence at the time of the death of his aunt Alice, and for the appoint-

* Two versions of this tradition survive.

A memorandum made by the Rev. Laban Ainsworth, of Jaffrey, N. H. (born 1757), made probably a century ago, says that Edward came to New England by invitation of his uncle Daniel, "grew uneasy and went to sea and sometime after was cast away on ye coast of Georgia. All hands [except Edward] perished, one only escaped to land but died of fatigue in an hour. He [Edward] came to Roxbury," etc. etc.

Mr. Wyman Howe Ainsworth of Vicksburg, Mich. (born 1801) reports the tradition of Edward and a brother sailing from England, apparently intending for New England, and being wrecked before arrival. "The vessel stranded on a sand bar about one mile from shore. All on board were drowned, including one of the Ainsworth brothers. The other swam to shore, crept into a crevice in a rock. The rock is called the Stranger's Rock to this day. He kept the wolves away during the night by striking a flint with his jack-knife, the sparks from the flint frightening the animals. The next morning he swam back to the vessel, built a raft of such [material] as he could find on the ship, and took guns, ammunition, food, etc., and travelling along the coast found a settlement, as he knew there must be one near. He settled near there, and from him sprang my ancestors."

ment of her neighbor Gore as administrator in behalf of the heir or next of kin.

Of thirteen children of Edward[1] and his wife Joanna, eight were born in Roxbury; but in 1702–3 he sold out his possessions there and removed to Woodstock, Conn., where a colony from Roxbury had settled some fourteen years before.

Here for thirty-eight years he lived a husbandman's life, adding to his lands, and endowing his children from time to time, but in 1725, finding himself too infirm to manage his farming interests, he, according to a custom of his time, made over his home farm, with certain reservations, to his oldest son, conditional for the maintenance, etc., of himself and wife for their lives. The deed reciting the agreement is recorded in the Registry of Deeds at Worcester,* Mass., Book A, page 124, but the original paper, yellow and ragged with age, but well and clearly written, and adorned with flourishes in somewhat faded ink, is in the possession of the present writer, and reads, *verbatim et literatim*, as follows:

To all People unto whome these presents shall or may come Greeting. Know yea that Edward Ainsworth of Woodstock in the County of Suffolk and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandman being grown very aged and Infirm and thereby become very uncapable of manageing his Husbandry affairs And being minded To Settle and dispose of his Real Estate in such a way and manner that himself and his dear & Loving wife Johannah might be credibly and decently maintained dureing their naturall Lives; That justice might be done to his children after the decease of himself and wife: That his eldest son viz[t] Edward Ainsworth Jun[r] of Woodstock aforesaid Husbandman might be sutably rewarded for his living with & assisting him and manageing his affairs for

* Woodstock was for a long time considered a part of Massachusetts and of Worcester County.

the space of six years and three quarters, for the effecting of which it being necessary he should convey his Real Estate to some one of his children. And whereas Edward Ainsworth Junr aforesaid consenting to take the same on the aforesaid conditions. Wherefore it is mutually agreed covenanted and consented to by and between the said Edward Ainsworth and Johannah his wife on the one part And the said Edward Ainsworth Junr on the other part In manner and form following that is to say. Imprimis the said Edward Ainsworth and Johannah Ainsworth for themselves and their heirs Execu^{rs} and Adm^{rs} doe hereby for and in consideration of the Services & Payments to be done on the part of the said Edward Ainsworth Junr his heirs executors and adm^{rs} to be more particularly hereinafter inumerated which the said Edward Ainsworth and Johannah his wife hereby acknowlede to be to their intire satisffaction. And therefore Have given granted Bargained and sold and by these presents doe fully freely and absolutely give grant bargaine and sell to him the said Edward Ainsworth Junr and to his heirs and assignes forever all that their certain messuage or tenament of housing and land scituate lying and being in Woodstock aforesaid where the said Edward & Johannah Ainsworth now dwell which land the said Edward Ainsworth Purchased of one Eben^{r} Cass and contains by Estimation fifty two acres and an half of land a mansion house barn and orchyard and bounds north partly on land of John Chandler Junr & partly on land of Joseph Wright East and West on highways South partly on a Brook called Sawmill Brook partly on land of Eliphalett Carpenter partly on land of the said Edward Ainsworth bought of said Carpenter partly on land of Edward Morris Junr & partly on a highway or however otherwise bounded or reputed to be bounded. To have & to hold said granted and bargained premises with its appurtenances to Him the said Edward Ainsworth Junr his heirs and assigns forever to his and their only benefitt and behoofe forever; And the said Edward Ainsworth and Johannah his wife for themselves & their heirs Execu^{rs} and adm^{rs} to and with the said Edward Ainsworth Junr his heirs and assigns doe covenant and Engage to defend the said bargained Premises against all claims and demands whatsoever. Always Provided and

it is the true Intent & meaning both of Grantors and Grantee in these presents any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding that the premises and Every part thereof be subject to the sundry services and Payments hereinafter mentioned. Imp^{rs} That during the naturall lives of the Grantors Respectively the premises nor any part thereof may not be disposed of on any acco^{tt} whatsoeoer—Secondly That the said Edward Ainsworth Junr and his heirs Execu^{rs} and Adm^{rs} dwell in the north end of the house and occupy & Improve the premises & keep the same in good repair Thirdly That the said Edward Ainsworth Junr and his heirs Execu^{rs} and adm^{rs} do from time to time well sufficiently and faithfully in all sutable and comfortable respects both as to meat drink washing lodging & apparell as their circumstances natures and necessity from time to time require or stand in need off maintain the said Edward Ainsworth & Johanah Ainsworth dureing their naturall lives respectively and at their respective deaths decently to Inter them. fourthly That the said Edward Ainsworth Junr doe permitt and allow the said Edward Ainsworth and Johanah Ainsworth dureing their naturall lives to dwell in the south end of the house and enjoy the same wholly and also a sutable garden spott at the Election of the grantors to be separately fenced. fifthly The said Edward Ainsworth Junr and his heirs doe from time to time keep three milch cows for the sole use and profitt of the grantors dureing their and each of their pleasures for their more comfortable maintenance the increase to belong to the said Edward Ainsworth Junr and his heirs, and also pay them the sum of ten shillings p annum during their lives & the life of the survivor. Sixthly That the said Edward Ainsworth Junr & his heirs execu^{r} and adm^{r} doe from time to time repair and renew the household utensells now belonging to the grantors which they are not to dispose of dureing their lives and to make such necessary additions thereto as shall be needfull for their usuall comfortable housekeeping and which is to be finally at the disposition of the said grantors to give to whome the longest liver shall see cause Seventhly The said Edward Ainsworth Junr and his heirs shall if the said Edward Ainsworth and Johanah Ainsworth desire maintain them as aforesaid at a separate

table from his own & allow them to dress their own victualls if they shall see cause Eighthly the said Edward Ainsworth Junr his heirs executors and adm^{rs} shall within one year after the death of the longest liver of the said Edward and Johanah Ainsworth pay unto the other children of the grantors namely Thomas, Smith and Nathan Ainsworth, Hannah Johnson, Johannah Allard, Judith Marcy, Elizabeth, Dorcas and Mary Ainsworth or their legall representatives the full sum of Fifteen pounds in such current specia or Bills of creditt as shall at the time of payment pass current in the country. And finally it is further covenanted consented to and agreed by and between the partys to these presents that if the said Edward Ainsworth Junr his heirs Execu^{rs} or adm^{rs} shall at any time fail or neglect to doe and perform all and every of the aforesaid respective articles according to the true Intent and meaning thereof that then all the right Title and Interest in said land and premises passed supposed or intended to have passed in this present Instrument from the said Edward and Johanah Ainsworth to the said Edward Ainsworth Junr his heirs and assignes shall be wholly void cease and determine and be as if the same never had been ; butt if the said Edward Ainsworth Junr or his heirs Ex^{r} and adm^{r} shall faithfully fullfill & perform all and every the aforesaid Articles mentioned to be done on his & their part then this present Instrum^{t} and all the articles & clauses thereof granting and confirming the premises & c^{t} to the said Edward Ainsworth Junr his heirs & assigns shall be and abide in full force & virtue. In witness whereof the partys to these presents have hereunto Interchangably sett their hands & seals this 10th day of Decem^{r} in the 12th year of his majestys reigne Annoy Dom 1725.

Signed sealed & delivered
In presence of us
the words [for and in consideration of the] between the 24th & 25th lines of this instrument interlined before signing & sealing
John Chandler Jun
Samuel Lillie
Joseph Wright

his
EDWARD X AINSWORTH
mark (seal)
her
JOHANAH X AINSWORTH
mark (seal)

Worcester ss Woodstock Sepr 14th 1731. Edward Ainsworth and Johannah Ainsworth personally appearing freely acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be their act & deed.

Before me JOHN CHANDLER JR. Ju Pac.

Endorsed.

Worcester Sep 15. 1731. Rec^{d} and recorded with the records of deeds for ye County of Worcester. Liber A Folio 124.

per JOHN CHANDLER JR. Regr.

This arrangement, however, seems to have proved unsatisfactory, for July 15, 1737, the son Edward[2] reconveyed the homestead to his father, Edward,[1] for the consideration of £300, and the youngest son, Nathan, undertook the care of the aged parents.

The will of Edward[1] Ainsworth is on file in Worcester Probate Registry. It is dated August 10, 1737, was proved August 18, 1741, and reads as follows:

Will of Edward Ainsworth.

In the name of God, Amen, the tenth Day of August Anno Dom̃. 1737.

I, Edward Ainsworth of Woodstock in ye County of Worcester, Husbandman, being aged & very infirm in Body but of sound mind & memory, thro' ye Goodness of Almighty God and Calling to my Remembrance that it is appointed for all men once to Die & being willing to settle my Temporal Estate & make provision for ye Comfortable Subsistance of my Dear wife in case she should survive me & also to testify my Love to my Dear Children for whom I have already Done as God has Inabled me, do make & ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul into ye hands of God that Gave it & my body I recommend to ye Earth to be buryed in Decent Christian Burial at ye Discretion of my Executer nothing Doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall Receive ye same again by ye mighty power of God and as Touching Such

Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me In this Life, I Give Demise & Dispose of ye Same in ye following manner & form— Imprimis. I Give & Bequeath to Johannah my Dearly Beloved wife ye sole use & Improvement of all my Estate both Real & Personal or the Income of it as In this my present will I shall Direct which If it shall be Insufficient to maintain her in all Suitable & Comfortable Respects both in sickness & health, as to meat, Drink apparell Washing Lodging Nursing or whatever else is necessary During ye term of her natural Life & Decent Burial at & after her death then so much of my Estate to be sold by my Executor hereinafter named as shall be sufficient for ye same In conjunction with ye Income of my said Estate & my will is that my Said Executor take & use all proper necessary & Lawful ways & means to Render this part of my will Effectual for ye Ends aforesaid.

Item. I Give unto my Eldest Son Edward Ainsworth ye Sum of five shillings In Bills of Credit of ye old Tenor or ye value thereof which with what I have formerly advanced to him for his Settlement In ye world I Esteem to be his full part & proportion of my Estate.

Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my Sons Thomas & Smith Ainsworth & also unto my Daughters, Hannah Johnson, Johanna Allard, Judith Marcy, Elizabeth Jennings, Dorcas Child, & Mary Green or their Legal Representatives, In case they or any of them shall Die before ye time of Payment the Sum of ten Pounds Each, Either in Bills of Credit of ye old Tenor or other Bills in proportion but not until four years after ye Decease of my said wife & In Case my said wife shall Live to Spend ye bulk of my Estate for her support then ye Said Sum of ten pounds to Each of my Children Before named viz: Thomas, Smith, Hannah, Johanna, Judith, Elizabeth, Dorcas & Mary Shall be Reduced to a Lower sum according as ye Circumstances thereof will admit.

Item. All ye Rest & Residue of my Estate both Real & Personal I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Nathan Ainsworth his Heirs & assigns forever whom I likewise Constitute make & ordain my sole Executor of this my Last will & Testament whom I Expect to live with me & manage my affairs as soon as my son Edward Shall Re-

move out of my house which he is to do by twentyeth Day of October next at ye furthest & I do hereby Utterly Disallow Revoke & Disannul all & every other former Testaments Wills Legacies & Bequests & Executors by me many ways before named Willed & Bequeathed Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal ye Day & Year above written.

EDWARD AINSWORTH *E* his mark (seal).

Signed Sealed Published & Pronounced & Declared by ye Said Edward Ainsworth as his Last will & Testament. In ye Presence of us ye Subscribers, David Wallis—Jonathan Ellingwood & James Orcutt.

The Inventory of the Estate is as follows:

Woodstock June 30: 1741 an Inventory of all ye Estate both Real and Personal of Edward Ainsworth Late of Woodstock In ye County of Worcester Husbandman Dec^d. Shewn to us ye Subscribers by Nathan Ainsworth of Said Woodstock, Tayler, Executer of y Last will & Testament of ye S^d Dec^d. which is as followeth viz:

To homestead containing ye house & barn & by Estimation 50 Acres of Land more or less apprized at	£775: 0:0
To 2 Beds Bedding &c. 10^l 5/ To Wearing apparel 16/	11: 1:0
To Brass Kittle 4^l 1 Iron Pot 5/ Iron Kittle 11	4:16:0
To one Woolen wheel & Spindle 4/	0: 4:0
To Tramel & Pothook 11/ 3 To 1 Iron Kittle 8/	0:19:3
To 2 pewter pots 5/ To 1 Chest 6/ To Warming pan 2. 5/	1:16:0
To 5 Chairs 10/ To 2 pails 4/ To fire Shovel & Tongs 2/6	0:16:6
To Box Iron & heaters 3/ To one Table 2/ To one Pewter Basen & 3 porrengers 6/	0:11:0
To 1 Pewter Jourdan 5/ to a Sword and Belt 10/ to a Bible 15/	1:10:0
To 2 Sives 2/ 6 To an Iron Lamp 1/ 6 To 3 Iron Wedges 10/	0:14:0

To 3 Tubs 8/ To two Meat Barrils 10/ To 2 Dry Casks 4/	1 : 2 : 0
To a Bear Cask 4/ To a wooden Tunnil 1/ to 2 Brooms 3/	0 : 8 : 0
To 1 Gallon Bottle 2/ To a Saw 5/ To 2 Cizzers 1/4	0 : 8 : 4
To Trowell 2/ 6 To Candle Stick 1/ To Knot Bowl 3/	0 : 6 : 6
To Churn & one Table 10/ To old Iron 2/6 To lumber 10/	1 : 2 : 6
Sum Total	£801 : 2 : 7

Eliphalet Carpenter, Nath[l] Sanger, Tho[s] Chandler apprizers.

It will be observed that both the will and the deed are signed by Edward, and the deed by his wife, with their marks. This is not conclusive of their inability to write, but the fact that Edward's mark to his will is a printed E makes it probable that such was the fact. And yet in the inventory again appears the bible, perhaps the copy which once belonged to the uncle Daniel.

The increase of the estate fourfold in the hands of Edward[1] speaks well for the thrift and husbandry of the ex-sailor, when it is remembered that he had previously made some provision for ten children.

THE FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA.

FIRST GENERATION.

Edward,[1] born about 1652 in England; married January 11, 1687–8, Joanna Hemmingway (who was born September 21, 1670, daughter of Joshua and Joanna (Evans) Hemenway); she died December 23, 1748. Edward[1] died March 5, 1740–1, aged about 89 years.

CHILDREN:

JOSHUA, b. January 22, 1688–9; lived only three days.

HANNAH,* b. January 21, 1689–90; m. March 2, 1716, John Johnson of Brookfield, Mass.

2. EDWARD,* b. August 18, 1693.

ELIZABETH,* b. November 18, 1695; m. March 16, 1732, John Jennings of Woodstock.

DANIEL, b. October 7, 1697; d. 1708, by rattlesnake bite.

JOANNA, b. December 31, 1699; d. infant.

JOANNA,* b. October 5, 1700; m. 1st, July 1, 1719, Ebenezer Holmes; 2d, July 13, 1724, Maturin Allard—2d wife.

JUDITH,* b. January 25, 1702–3; m. May 2, 1723, James Marcy.

DORCAS,* b. April 14, 1706; m. April 18, 1728, Jacob Child (b. 1703) of Woodstock.

3. THOMAS,* b. April 15, 1708.

MARY,* b. m. April 19, 1731, John Green of Brookfield.

SMITH,* b. March 25, 1712; never married.

4. NATHAN,* b. July 20, 1715.

* Named in deed of maintenance, Dec. 10, 1725; also in the will of Edward, dated Aug. 10, 1737, proved Aug. 18, 1741.

THE SECOND GENERATION.

SECOND GENERATION.

—2—

Edward[2] (*Edward*[1]) born August 18, 1693, at Roxbury, Mass.; married April 5, 1722, Joanna Davis of Pomfret, Conn. (daughter of Matthew and Margaret (Corbin) Davis), who was born October 22, 1696, and who died April 25, 1753.

Edward[2] died June 16, 1758. He was a prosperous husbandman, and lived and died at Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN (all born at Woodstock):

ABIGAIL, b. February 19, 1722–3; m. April 16, 1774, Jesse Carpenter, of Killingly, Conn.

5. DANIEL, b. October 21, 1724.

ALICE, b. May 6, 1727; m. about 1751, David Shumway of Sturbridge, Mass. She d. January 12, 1810. He d. May 10, 1796, aged 91.

6. EDWARD, b. November 21, 1729.

7. WILLIAM, b. July 12, 1733.

All of these were living June 28, 1758, when they agreed that William should administer on their father's estate.

—3—

Thomas[2] (*Edward*[1]), born April 15, 1708, at Woodstock, Conn.; married 1st, about 1729, Dorothy Kellogg; 2d, Elinor Kellogg, sister to Dorothy; 3d, Ruth Mason, who surviving him administered on his estate.

He died at Brookfield, Mass., before February 4, 1794, and probably within a few weeks of that date. He was a resident of Brookfield as early as February 13, 1735–6.

Whitney, in his History of Worcester County (p. 81) says: "There is now [1793] living in Brookfield a Mr. Thomas Ainsworth, who supposes he is the last surviving soldier who was in the famous Lovewell's fight."

Although this is not impossible, it is probably incorrect, as Thomas Ainsworth was only seventeen years old at the time of Lovewell's last fight, and no person named Ainsworth is mentioned in the list of Lovewell's men. These lists may not be complete, but of those known to have served under Lovewell none were from places far distant from the valleys of the Merrimack or Concord Rivers.

There is a tradition that Thomas at one time lived with the Narraganset Indians, that he was very strong and venturesome, and there are old anecdotes of his cunning and daring in the hunt and in Indian fighting. It is not unlikely that in his feeble old age he got the delusion that he was one of Lovewell's band, or possibly Mr. Whitney's informant may have misunderstood some reference to other fights at which Thomas Ainsworth had been present.

In 1790, Jacob, the son of Thomas, applied to the Court to have him put under guardianship, alleging that by reason of the infirmities of age he had become *non compos mentis*. The Court called upon the selectmen of Brookfield for their opinion of Thomas's capacity, and they agreed in declaring him *non compos*, whereupon Jacob was appointed guardian to his father.

Very soon, Thomas, by his next friend, applied to have the guardianship removed; and his application describes Jacob as an undutiful and unthankful child (Jacob was 48 years old then). The Court examined Thomas, and in April, 1791, declared him competent to manage his own affairs, and ended the guardianship.

Thomas died before February, 1794, and his widow Ruth was administratrix; but the property was of small value, and consisted principally of a forty-two acre farm at Brookfield.

CHILDREN (all born at Brookfield, Mass.):

8. THOMAS, b. February 3, 1731.
9. SMITH, b.
10. EPHRAIM, b.
ELIZABETH, b. m. Nathaniel Abbott.
DOLLY, b. m. February 16, 1757 (2d wife), Joseph Wood.
11. JACOB, b. January 21, 1743.
12. DANIEL, b.
13. MARTIN, b.
EDWARD, b. probably he was the soldier of that name in Lieut. Stephen Tucker's company of the 11th Connecticut, 1776; possibly d. in service.
14. JOSEPH, b.
15. MOSES, b.
BEULAH, b. m. Reuben Burt.
HANNAH, b. May 11, 1747; probably d. unm. at B. February 21, 1834.
MARY, b.

The order of the birth of these children cannot be stated, nor is it known which of the wives were their mothers. Dorothy signed a deed in 1736, and it is probable that Thomas[2] was a widower June 5, 1743, when his deed to David Wedge has no wife's signature. Hannah certainly was Elinor's daughter.

—4—

Nathan[2] (*Edward*[1]), born July 20, 1715, at Woodstock, Conn.; married 1st, April 14, 1736, Huldah (daughter of Joseph and Grace) Peake; she was born November 9, 1718, and died April 3, 1749. Married 2d, October 11, 1750, Abigail (daughter of John and Abigail) Child, of Woodstock; she was born January 1, 1729, and died December 6, 1794.

Nathan[2] died at Woodstock, November 24, 1776; was a tailor, and lame in one arm. Of his four sons, three died in the military service in the war of Independence. Amasa was too young to serve.

CHILDREN by Huldah (all born at Woodstock):

HULDAH, b. September 19, 1736; m. June 12, 1783, James Wheeler, of Scituate, R. I.

16. DARIUS, b. September 18, 1738.

17. NATHAN, b. (probably) 1740.

GRACE, b. June 1, 1743.

MARY, b. September 6, 1744; d. April 10, 1749.

JOANNA, b. February 2, 1747; probably m. Biel Ledoyt, May 29, 1770.

CHILDREN by Abigail (all born at Woodstock):

MARY, b. August 14, 1751.

WILLOUGHBY, b. July 25, 1754; tradition says that she was named in memory of Willoughby, the birth-place of Edward[1].

ABIGAIL, b. March 6, 1757.

LUTHER, b. August 16, 1760; from two separate sources his death is reported: One stating that he "died in the army Oct. 20, 1780"; and the other that he was "killed by the Indians," no date. Both were correct. Colonel Brown, with a detachment from Berkshire, marching up the Mohawk to relieve the New York frontier, was seduced into an ambush and slain, with forty-five of his men, by a party of Indians and tories, who themselves were afterwards, and on the same day, defeated at Fox's Mills by Gen. Van Rensselaer.—(See Diary of the Revolution.) Luther[3] was one of the killed. He enlisted from Wilbraham.

18. AMASA, b. May 1, 1767.

HANNAH, b. January 30, 1769 [or 1771]; perhaps m. November 17, 1791, Rowland Crocker.

THE THIRD GENERATION.

THIRD GENERATION.

—5—

Daniel[3] (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 21, 1724, at Woodstock, Conn.; married 1st, June 2, 1746, Sarah Bugbee, who died July 14, 1765; married 2d, January 7, 1766, Elizabeth Corbin of Dudley, Mass. He died in 1810, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; was a soldier under Col. John Murray in 1758; lived in Woodstock until about 1770, when he removed to New York. He was a large loser by the depreciation of Continental money.

CHILDREN by Sarah (all born at Woodstock):

SYBIL, b. November 3, 1746; m. May 16, 1764, Stephen Abbot; lived near Lebanon Springs, N. Y.

CANDACE, b. August 31, 1748; m. December 14, 1769, John Bartholomew of Woodstock, b. 1742. He served in the Revolutionary war.

ELIZABETH, b. August 15, 1750; m. December 10, 1772, Richard Flynn of Woodstock.

19. HENRY, b. January 8, 1753.

JOANNA, b. December 1, 1754; lived and d. in Woodstock.

20. DANIEL, b. 1757.

LEONARD, b. One Leonard, of Worcester, had a case in Court, 1828.

21. WYMAN, b. March 23, 1761.

SARAH, b. March 2 [ ]; lived at Woodstock.

22. WILLARD, b. March 7, 1765.

CHILDREN by Elizabeth:

23. ELIJAH, b. December 12, 1767.

PERLEY, b.

DOLLY, b. perhaps m. Webb.

24. PHILIP, b. September 3, 177–.

—6—

Edward[3] (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 21, 1729, at Woodstock, Conn.; married 1st, May 22, 1755, Keziah Corbin, who died December 1, 1756, in the twentieth year of her age; married 2d, March 15, 1758, Sybil Child, who was born March 3, 1733, and who died July 7, 1820 (g. s.). He died February 10, 1806 (g. s.). He settled first at Richmond, N. H., but sold out there in 1765 and removed to Claremont, N. H. He was called lieutenant; was a physician and farmer.

CHILDREN:

25. EDWARD, b. 1758.

26. AMARIAH, b. probably 1760.

27. EBENEZER, b. January, 1762.

KEZIAH, b. November 10, 1763; m. Ebenezer Fielding, who d. October 28, 1830, aged 76.

28. LEMUEL, b. July 31, 1765.

ALICE, b. April 3, 1767; m. 1st, Reuben Spencer, who d. August 25, 1804; m. 2d, 1805 or 6, Stephen Mann. She d. June 13, 1845.

29. WALTER, b. May 19, 1769.

30. CALVIN, b. June 3, 1771.

LUTHER, b. 1772; d. unm. August 7, 1796, aged 24 (g. s.).

SYBIL, b. February 15(?), 1778; m. July 31, 1806, Sylvanus Redfield. She d. December 16, 1837.

—7—

Captain William[3] (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 12, 1733, at Woodstock, Conn.; married May 29, 1753, Mary Marcy, who was born in 1733, and who died November 23, 1815. He died November 14, 1815, at Wales, Mass. Went to Wales from Leverett in 1802.

Among his papers was the following bill of sale of a negro woman:

Know all men by these presents: that I John Kilburn of Newport in the County of Newport and Colony of Rhod Island for the Consideration of one hundred &

twenty good Spanish mill^{d} Dollars Rec^{d} to my full Content and Satisfaction of William Ainsworth of Woodstock in the County of Windham have sold convey^{d} and Deliver^{d} unto the s^{d} Willm Ainsworth a Negro wench named Vilot about Eighteen years of age to him the s^{d} Ainsworth his heirs and assigns forever to his and their own proper use Benefit & Behoof and I the s^{d} John Kilburn do by these presents for myself my heirs and assigns Warrant and Defend him the s^{d} Wm Ainsworth from all or any claim or claims of any or all persons whatsoever; as having in myself good right and full power to sell and convey s^{d} Negro wench in manner and form as is above written; in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this first day of May A.D. 1769.

Jedediah Morss [Signed] JOHN KILBURN (seal).
Stephen Regan.

CHILDREN:

MARSYLVIA, b. October, 1754: d. September 15, 1775.

31. LABAN, b. July 19, 1757.

MARSYLVIA, b. August, 1759; m. 1779, Daniel Needham of So. Brimfield. She d. May 20, 1853.

LOVISA, b. March, 1762; m. James Paul of Newport, N. H.

ANDREW, b. March 17, 1766; D. C. 1794; d. at Livingston Manor, N. Y., unm. July, 1796.

LUKE, b. about 1768; d. at Woodstock, Conn., October 8, 1778.

32. OLIVER, b. March 3, 1773.

—8—

Thomas[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 3, 1731, at Brookfield, Mass.; married Elizabeth

Elizabeth Ainsworth and child Thomas were warned out of Sturbridge, October 12, 1758. Nothing further is known of them.

CHILD:

THOMAS, b. before 1758.

—9—

Smith[3] (*Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), married June 6, 1757, Widow Mary (Burt) Wedge. He died in the military service—expedition to Canada, September 17, 1758. Was mustered April 14, 1758, in Capt. Daniel Burt's company, Col. William Williams' regiment. The march began in May.

One child:

Deborah, b. February 12, 1758; m. Porter; lived at Warren, Vt.; d. 1856.

—10—

Elder Ephraim[3] (*Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1737, at Brookfield, Mass.; married about 1757, Eunice Burt, a sister of widow Mary Wedge, who married Ephraim's brother Smith. She was five days younger than her husband, and died five days after he was buried. Both died 1811 at Woodbury, Vt.

A seat in the meeting house at Brimfield, Mass., was assigned to him September 12, 1757, probably upon his marriage. August 4, 1766, he, his wife, their three older children and Hannah Ainsworth, who was, perhaps, his sister, were warned out of Sturbridge by the thrifty officials of that town; but he lived there until 1770 certainly, for in a deed of that date he describes himself as of Sturbridge, yeoman. Later, he removed to Windsor, Vt., where it is said that his sons married, thence perhaps to Royalston; and about the year 1800 the whole family appear to have removed to Woodbury, Vt., and Ephraim, senior, was then an elder of the Free Will Baptist denomination. In 1841 there was a stone chimney and other remains of the log house in which Elder Ephraim died. His grandson, Joseph Ainsworth, who was present, states that just before his death the Elder had his family and

friends called in, and preached his own funeral sermon from the text *Rev. xiv.* 13, and adds, that "as soon as the 'amen' was said he immediately expired."

CHILDREN:

EUNICE, b. December 22, 1758, at Brimfield; m. John Bettis.

33. EPHRAIM, b. March 24, 1761, at Brimfield.

AMY (or Ruamy), b. August 11, 1763, at Brimfield; m. July 14, 1801, John Thomas (the first marriage in Woodbury). She d. about 1856.

34. THOMAS, b. April 16, 1767, at Sturbridge.

35. BENJAMIN, b.

SMITH, b. m. Sally Smith; was chosen selectman of Woodbury 1806. In 1812 he was living in Calais; d. in Pennsylvania, aged about 80.

—11—

Jacob[3] (*Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 21, 1743, at Brookfield, Mass.; married November 14, 1771, Mercy (daughter of Nathaniel) Abbot, born May 22, 1751, died March 14, 1838. He died February 4, 1828. He was a soldier from Brimfield in Capt. Burt's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of foot, Canada expedition, 1758, and served in 11th Connecticut militia in 1776, as from Woodstock, Conn. He lived also at Brookfield and Sturbridge, Mass., and about 1800 removed to Calais, Vt., where he and his wife died.

CHILDREN:

ASENA, b. at Brimfield, May 11, 1773; m. at Sturbridge, May 26, 1793, Jason Marsh, of Brookfield; d. July 1, 1819, at Calais.

36. JACOB, b. November 10, 1776.

37. PERLEY, b. December 25, 1778.

38. WAREHAM, b. July 27, 1780.

CHLOE, b. March 18, 1782; m. April 17, 1803, Benjamin Bancroft of Petersham, Mass.; she d. August 1, 1854, at Calais.

39. LUTHER, b. February 10, 1784.

40. SABIN, b. June 3, 1786.

MERCY, b. September 26, 1788; m. December 11, 1814, Nathan Chase of Calais; d. November 13, 1836.

41. DANFORTH, b. December 4, 1791.

Jacob's will names all of these except Danforth.

—12—

Daniel[3] (*Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born about 1736, probably at Woodstock, Conn.; married Azubah Green, who died at Brookfield, Mass., before July, 1820. He died 1807.

He served under Col. John Murray in 1758, also in the Revolutionary war. *First,* in Lexington alarm, April, 1775, twenty days in Capt. Marcy's company; *Second,* May 9, to December 15, 1775, in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company, third (Putnam's) regiment Connecticut militia; *Third,* August 23 to November 9, 1777, in Col. Latimer's regiment, Saratoga campaign.

CHILDREN:

42. LEMUEL, b.
ANNA, b. m. William Johnson of Brookfield.

—13—

Martin[3] (*Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), married 1st, Abigail Ross; married 2d, December 13, 1764, Hannah Streeter.

Hannah, wife of Martin Ainsworth from Sturbridge, was warned from Brookfield, May, 1766. This would suggest that she was then a widow. No child mentioned in the warning.

CHILD:

BENONI, b. January 1, 1764?

—14—

Joseph[3] (*Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Brookfield, Mass.; married January 7, 1761, Rebecca Allard, both then of Woodstock, Conn. He served in the Revolutionary war from July 1 to December 12, 1780, in the 4th Connecticut Regiment. May 23, 1765, he, his wife and their children, Mary and Anna, were warned out of Stur-

bridge, but there is no other evidence of their residence there.

CHILDREN:

ANNA, b. November 5, 1763, at Woodstock, where she died.
MARY, b. in or before 1765.
ELINOR, b.
URIAH, b. d. at Woodstock 1857. He was a deaf mute, and the last resident in W. of the Ainsworth name.

There is some reason to believe that the grandfather of John Wesley Ainsworth, *q. v.*, may have been this Joseph's son.

—15—

Moses[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Brookfield, Mass.; married Margaret McKnowland, who died at Calais, Vt., October, 1831, aged 93,=born 1738. Her father was a sailor. Moses died at Calais, 1834, and was buried in the cemetery at the centre of the town; but there is no stone at his grave.

It was probably he who was a soldier from Brookfield, 1762, and again mustered for eight months service May 6, 1775, in Capt. Sylvanus Walker's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment.

He went to Chemung 1788, returned to Brookfield 1789, and went thence to Calais 1794; was of Ludlow, Mass., 1781; soldier from Sturbridge 1779. Suffered heavy losses by the depreciation of Continental money.

CHILDREN (all born at Brookfield):

43. MOSES, b. 1771.
44. EDWARD, b. about 1772.
45. AMASA, b. about 1776.
46. SAMUEL, b. March 15, 1777.
47. REUBEN, b. perhaps 1779.
48. WELCOME, b. May 19, 1780.
AZUBAH, b. m. Peter Rice of Brookfield.
SALLY or SARAH, b. m. William Abbot; she d. May 29, 1856.

CYNTHIA, b. 1783: m. John Howland of E. Montpelier, who d. 1830.

ROSANNA, b. about 1785; m. Noah Holt of Calais; d. Dec. 19, 1870.

—16—

Darius[3] (*Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 18, 1738, at Woodstock, Conn.; married July 20, 1759, Mary Child, who was born 1740. Lived at Woodstock. Served five days (clerk of his company) on Lexington alarm, 1775. Was Corporal in Jonathan Morris's company, 11th Connecticut militia, 1776, and died a prisoner of war, probably in 1780.

CHILDREN:

CYRIL, b. August 28, 1760; probably same as Syril Ensworth, who was a soldier in Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Johnson's regiment; enlisted January 8, 1778; d. November 8, 1782.

HULDAH, b. October 16, 1763; m. June 12, 1783, James Wheeler of Scituate.

49. STEPHEN, b. January 10, 176[6].

SAREPTA, b. November 30, 1768. m. September 18, 1788, Willard Bugbee of Woodstock.

LOIS, b. August 30, 1770: m. January 12, 1797, Ezra Bartlett of Woodstock.

A Son, b. March 8, 1773.

LEVI, b. November 13, 1774; m. October 16, 1805, Elizabeth Hayward.

DARIUS, b. September 3, 1776.

POLLY, b. June 27, 1778; m. February 19, 1795, Loammi Stone.

ALICE, b. March 6, 1780.

—17—

Nathan[3] (*Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born about 1740 at Woodstock, Conn.; married February 2, 1764, Phebe Kinsley; died a prisoner in the hands of the British, 1776 or 1777. His widow married 2d, Pierce.

Nathan, his brother Darius, and Jacob son of Thomas,

were all soldiers in the Woodstock company of the 11th Connecticut militia, ordered out in September, 1776. Nathan and Darius (Corporal) were taken prisoners, and both died while prisoners.

CHILDREN:

ALVAN, b. May 29, 1764; perhaps a soldier in 4th Connecticut, August 4, 1780. to December 4, 1780.

PATIENCE, b. October 16, 1766; m. June 27, 1787, Peter Johnson of Woodstock.

50. JONATHAN, b. July 25, 1768.

51. WALTER, b. December 30, 1769.

52. NATHAN, b. January 12, 1772.

PHEBE, b. June 18, 1775; m. September 8, 1803, Henry Lyon.

53. ABIAL, b. May 10, 1777; posthumous.

—18—

Amasa[3] (*Nathan*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 1, 1767, at Woodstock, Conn.; married 1st, Esther ; married 2d, January, 1817, Hannah . He died November 20, 1846.

CHILDREN:

54. NATHAN, b. June 8, 1803.

55. AMASA, b.

Perhaps others.

THE FOURTH GENERATION.

FOURTH GENERATION.

—19—

Henry[4] (*Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 8, 1753, at Woodstock, Conn.; married December 18, 1777, Frances Throop, daughter of Judge John Winchester Throop of Pomfret, Vt.; she was born May 23, 1757, and died at Milton, Vt., January 29, 1829.

Henry removed to Pomfret, Vt., 1774; to Fairhaven, Vt., about 1797; to St. Albans, Vt., about 1807; and died at Milton, Vt., July 11, 1827.

Children (all, excepting the last, born at Pomfret):

56. Danforth, b. July 29, 1778.
57. Avery, b. October 30, 1780.
Alfred, b. March 21, 1783; d. February 18, 1790.
58. Henry, b. July 29, 1785.
Frances Throop, b. October 13, 1788; d. May 23, 1796.
59. Willard, b. November 22, 1791.
Sarah, b. April 8, 1794; m. John Jordan of St. Albans, Vt.; d. October, 1821.
Judah Throop, b. d. infant.
60. Judah Throop, b. November 30, 1796.
Amos Throop, b. November 2, 1799, at Fairhaven, Vt.; d. infant.

—20—

Daniel[4] (*Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1757; married Olive Sprague, who died August 4, 1847, aged 82, =born 1765. He died October 4, 1811, at Bethel, Vt.

CHILDREN (all born at Bethel):

IRENE, b. ; m. January 20, 1806, Jonathan Marsh; she d. May 24, 1861. He d. August 18, 1850.

SARAH, b. ; m. December 8, 1808, Ezra Joselyn.

FANNY, b.

61. ROSWELL MOULTON, b. October 22, 1784.

OLIVE, b. ; m. February 7, 1813, Calvin Wilder.

THEDA, b. ; m. April 15, 1810, Peter Reed.

62. LEONARD, b. 1790.

—21—

Wyman[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 23, 1761, at Woodstock, Conn.; married 1st, Elizabeth Howe, who died April 24, 1832, aged 71 (*g.s.*)=born 1760; married 2d, August 5, 1832, Huldah Bell, who died about 1834. He died March 20, 1834.

In 1785 he lived at Dudley, Mass.; from 1790 to his death appears to have lived at Bethel, Vt.

CHILDREN by Elizabeth:

63. ARTEMAS, b. August 2, 1782.

WYMAN, b. probably 1783; drowned October 31, 1785, in his 3d year (*g.s.*).

64. LABAN, b. September 20, 1786.

BETSEY, b. August 26, 1789, at Bethel; m. Elijah Shaw of Chelsea, Vt.

EULALIA, b. February 9, 1794; m. January 9, 1814, Andrew Washburn of Randolph, Vt.

SARAH, b. April 16, 1800; m. March 21, 1824, William Sawyer of Bethel.

And others who died young.

—22—

Willard[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 7, 1765, at Woodstock, Conn.; married ; died 1786, at Spencertown, N. Y. His widow married 2d, Murdock of Spencertown.

ONE CHILD:

65. ISAAC, b. February 13, 1787; a posthumous child.

—23—

Elijah[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 12, 1767, at Brownsville, N. Y.; married January, 1791, at Nobletown, N. Y., Rebecca Graves, who was born 1770, and who died 1855. He died September, 1829, at North Bergen, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

PAMELIA, b. m. Daniel Rand; d. 1840 at Hicks Mills, Ill.

66. PERLEY, b. about 1794.

FANNIE, b. November 3, 1796; m. 1816, William Webb; d. January 20, 1829, at Brownsville, N. Y.

67. WALTER GRAVES, b.

REBECCA, b. m. Thomas Spencer; d. 1858.

68. ELIJAH, b. June 6, 1804.

ALMIRA LANGWORTHY, b. 1807; m. 1830, Albert Butler; d. 1858 at Rockport, N. Y.

69. WYMAN HOWE, b. August 6, 1808.

WILLARD, b. probably 1813; d. unm. about 1832.

70. LABAN HENRY, b. March 3, 1816.

BETSEY, b. d. 1824.

—24—

Philip[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 3, 177[–], at Brownsville, N. Y.; married 1st, Dolly Cronkhite; married 2d, Mrs. Mary (Whitney) Burr. He went to Demorestville, Canada, where he combined the occupations of preacher and husbandman, and where he died, aged 77 years.

He had three sons and four daughters by his first wife, and three sons and three daughters by his second wife, of whom were these:

CHILDREN by Dolly:

CORNELIUS,	b.	settled in Canada.
HENRY,	b.	settled in Canada; sometimes preached.
PHILIP,	b.	
ELIZABETH,	b.	
HANNAH,	b.	
MARY (or DOLLY),	b.	m. a minister and went West.

CHILDREN by Mary:

FRANCES, ANNIE,	twins, b.	m. Wyman Howe Ainsworth [69], *q.v.*
ELI,	b.	was the youngest son.

— 25 —

Edward[4] (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1758, probably at Richmond, N. H.; married Polly (or Mary) Ames of Woodstock, Conn., who died a widow at Marshfield, Vt., February 20, 1840.

He settled at Randolph, Vt.; was living in 1825.

CHILDREN:

71.	SAMUEL,	b. 1783.	
	EDWARD,	b. 1785;	d. at Randolph, August 18, 1825.
	POLLY,	b. 1787.	
	WILLIAM,	b. 1789;	d. at St. Clair, Mich., July 9, 1822.
	BETSEY,	b. June 15, 1792, at Randolph.	
	HENRY,	b. October 13, 1794, at Randolph;	d. at St. Clair, April 26, 1824.
	ELAM,	b. May 17, 1798, at Randolph;	d. Aug. 17, 1801.
	ROWENA,	b. August 13, 1800, at Randolph:	d. at Chelsea, Vt., February 22, 1826.

One of the daughters married Dickerman of Tunbridge, Vt.

— 26 —

Amariah[4] (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born probably 1760, at Richmond, N. H.; married August 30, 1781,

Rebecca Skinner, who died June 13, 1831, aged 77. He lived and died at Tunbridge, Vt., near Randolph line. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

CHILDREN:

72.	ORRIN,	b. 1782.	
73.	HARVEY,	b. 1784.	
74.	OTIS,	b. 1786.	
	SARAH,	b. 1788;	m. Daniel Belknap.
	CLARISSA,	b. June 23, 1792;	m. Peter Whitney.
	ALMIRA (or ELMIRA),	b. March 12, 1795;	m. James Bryant.
	SYBIL,	b. June 5, 1797;	m. Jona. Smith.
	LABAN,	b. 1798;	d. infant.
	CAROLINE, of Royalton, Vt.	b.	m. Garner Rix Lyman
75.	LABAN,	b. May 2, 1803.	

— 27 —

Ebenezer[4] (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born January, 1762, probably at Richmond, N. H; married Joanna (or Anna) West of New Haven, Conn., who was born at Tolland, Conn., June 23, 1763, and who died August 16, 1846 (*g.s.*).

He kept the Ainsworth Tavern at Brookfield, Vt., and in 1835 removed to Northfield, Vt., where he died November 5, 1846 (*g.s.*).

His will, dated August 20, 1833, names wife *Anna;* sons Luther, Calvin, Rodolphus and Albigence; daughters Susanna, Patty and Matilda; and granddaughter Joanna M., daughter of Albigence.

CHILDREN (all born at Brookfield, Vt.):

	SUSANNA ROWENA,	b. June 2, 1786;	m. October 7, 1805, Samuel Stow; she d. September 12, 1860.
	MARTHA,	b. about 1790;	d. unm. May 8, 1868 (*g.s.*).
76.	LUTHER,	b. November 17, 1791.	
77.	CALVIN,	b. July 15, 1794.	
78.	ALBIGENCE,	b. probably 1796.	
79.	RODOLPHUS,	b. probably 1800.	
	MATILDA,	b. July 29, 1802;	m. February 14, 1828, Lucius Edson of Northfield; d. July 24, 1869.
	LORENZO,	b. November 24, 1808;	d. May 4, 1809.

—28—

Lemuel[4] (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 31, 1765, perhaps at Richmond, N. H.; married Louise Orcott of Stafford. Removed from Claremont, N. H., to Western New York.

CHILDREN:

TRYPHENA,	b. 1792;	d. unm.
CHARLES,	b. 1793;	d. September 6, 1799.
LABAN,	b. February, 1796;	d. November 6, 1798.
FREDERICK,	b. April, 1798;	d. September 7, 1799.
HARRIET,	b. 1800;	m. Rice.
OLIVER,	b. November 18, 1802;	d. January 6, 1804.
HIRAM,	b. 1805;	m. Clarissa Meacham of Fairhaven, Vt., who was b. 1807.

Perhaps also Helen and Catharine.

—29—

Walter[4] (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 19, 1769, at Claremont, N. H.; married April 20, 1795, Rosamond Blodgett, who was born 1773, and who died May 24, 1866 (*g.s.*).

He died March 5, 1848. Was a farmer at Claremont.

CHILDREN:

80. HARRY, b. October 6, 1796.
81. RALPH, b. July 5, 1799.
    MARY ANN, b. August 22, 1802; m. February 10, 1825, Daniel Taylor.
82. LABAN, b. September 11, 1806.
83. ELIJAH ROBINSON, b. November 10, 1809.
    CATHARINE MIRANDA, b. November 11, 1813; m. 1st, Oliver Ashley, who d. 1839: m. 2d, 1843, Sidney Mitchell, who d. 1882. She d. 1888.
84. EDWARD, } twins, b. September 26, 1814.
85. EDWIN, }

—30—

Dr. Calvin[4] (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 3, 1771, at Claremont, N. H.; married Susanna

Howe, daughter of Isaac Howe of New Ipswich, N. H. She was born February 2, 1774, and died March 18, 1853.

Dr. Calvin was the first settled physician (about 1800) at Littleton, N. H., and died (sorrowing for the death of his two daughters) July 12, 1839.

CHILDREN (all born at Littleton):

AMERICUS, b. September 17, 1804; d. February 1, 1882; m. July 27, 1853, Philena Hurlburt, who was b. at Waterford, Vt., June 22, 1807, and d. July 22, 1878. He was a cabinet maker. No children.

CALVIN, b. August 24, 1807; m. 1st, June 2, 1836, Eliza Bellows, who d. February 3, 1837; m. 2d, May 7, 1845, Mrs. Letitia (Storey) White, who d. February 18, 1892, at Madison, Wis. He practised law for some years at Concord, N. H. Removed to Madison, where he was lawyer and police judge, and where he d. July 7, 1873, leaving no children.

86. LABAN, b. March 29, 1811.

SYBIL PROCTOR, b. February 7, 1813: m. Sumner Saunders of Townsend, Mass.; d. April 30, 1838. No children.

SUSANNA HOWE, b. October 12, 1818; d. April 26, 1838, at her sister's home in Townsend. Both sisters died of scarlet fever.

—31—

Rev. Laban[4] (*William*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 19, 1757, at Woodstock, Conn.; married December 4, 1787, Mary Minot (daughter of Jonas and Mary (Hall) Minot), who was born at Concord, Mass., February 1, 1761, and who died February 3, 1845.

Laban died March 16, 1858, aged over 100 years. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1778; licensed as preacher 1779; chaplain in McKinstry's corps in one campaign. Preached at Spencertown, N. Y.; was settled as the minister of Jaffrey, N. H., December 10, 1782; and his pastorate (over 76 years)—the longest on record—ended only with his death.

In July, 1840, Rev. Laban Ainsworth, then aged 83, and his son William Ainsworth, a graduate of 1811, attended on the commencement exercises at Dartmouth

College, when Frederick Smith Ainsworth, the son of William, took his degree. All three generations being graduates of the College.

CHILDREN:

SARAH, b. March 23, 1789; m. November 17, 1812, Isaac Parker, then of Keene, N. H., but later a leading merchant of Boston. She d. May 29, 1857.

87. WILLIAM, b. August 24, 1792.

—32—

Oliver[4] (*William*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 3, 1773; married October 23, 1794, Hannah Marcy.

Graduated at Harvard College in 1794. "It is said that in College, when everybody wore breeches, he would go to the pump [in the College yard] every morning, summer and winter, without shoes or stockings, and bathe his head and legs in cold water."—[*Genealogical Register*, 1877, p. 334.]

Settled as farmer at South Brimfield, Mass. About 1797 he suddenly disappeared, and was supposed by his neighbors to have been murdered; but his brother Laban's memorandum, made in 1807, says that Oliver "went to India in 1797. We had doubtful accounts of his going to the head of navigation on Elk River. In 1806 I heard from a transient person of a man of that name and description [slender make, 5¼ feet high, light complexion, freckled, hesitates in speech] engaged in an academy in the vicinity of Elk River."

The last named locality was probably Elkton, Md., and the person referred to may have been one of the Pennsylvania Ainsworths.

ONE CHILD:

88. THOMAS, b. June 16, 1795.

—33—

Ephraim[4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 24, 1761, at Brimfield, Mass.; married Sarah Burt; died at Woodbury, Vt., where he was an early settler.

No clear traces of descendants have been found.

—34—

Thomas[4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 16, 1767, at Sturbridge, Mass.; married Hannah Burnham, a sister to Mrs. Luther Ainsworth [39] and daughter of Frederick Burnham.

It is said that having no license in Vermont he went over into New Hampshire, got married, and swam back across the Connecticut River, bringing his wife with him. He seems to have been only 16 years old at the date of his marriage, which is said to have occurred while Thomas was living at Windsor, Vt.

He died March 20, 1858, atWoodbury, Vt., where with his father and uncles he was among the earliest settlers.

CHILDREN (twenty in number):

89. SAMUEL, b. August 11, 1784.
AMY, b. m. August 14, 1808, Andrew Parks.
RHODA, b. m. Joshua Goodell. She d. 1882.
POLLY, b. 1795; m. Daniel Carr; d. June 9, 1879, at Middlesex, Vt.
90. THOMAS, b. July 7, 1797.
91. JOSEPH, b. January 23, 1803.
WASHINGTON, b. d. in infancy.
MARILLA, b. m. November 25, 1838, Daniel Goodell.
MALINDA, b. m. 1st, September 11, 1834, Kendrick Trow; m. 2d, John Keniston.
ASENATH, b. m. Seneca Drown.
ESTHER, b. m. Noah Keniston.
THANKFUL, b. d. unm. when about 20.
FANNY, b. m. John Perry.

EUNICE,	b.	m. Dec. 21, 1836, Myram Brown.
HANNAH,	b.	m. Sylvester Jennings, Sr.
SOPHIA,	b.	m. December 2, 1838, John P. Bigelow.
AMELIA (or MILLY),	b.	m. July 4, 1840, Comfort Wheeler.
DOLLY,	b.	
BETSEY,	b.	m. Nathan Harvey.
SALLY,	b.	m. Joseph Morse.

— 35 —

Benjamin[4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1776(?) perhaps at Sturbridge, Mass.; married 1st, Sally Burnham, his brother's wife's sister; married 2d, September 9, 1838, Louisa Rollins.

He died September 18, 1858, at Woodbury, Vt. He was an early settler at Woodbury, and received lot 56 of Jane's survey. Was chosen constable at the first town meeting.

CHILDREN by Sally:

92. FREDERICK,	b. May 4, 1801.	
93. BENJAMIN,	b.	
94. EPHRAIM,	b. December 4, 1805.	
95. NATHAN,	b. December 9, 1806.	
96. BEMIS,	b.	

CHILDREN by Louisa:

97. ELI WARREN,	b.	
HARRY ALFRED,	b.	living (1888) at Woodbury; soldier in 9th Vermont, 1862.
ASA,	b. April 21, 1842;	d. October 22, 1857.
MARY,	b. March 28, 1843;	d. March 25, 1857.
ALBERT LUELLAN,	b. October 29, 1844;	soldier in 6th Vermont Infantry, 1861–1862; d. at Woodbury, October 29, 1862.
ALFREDA,	b. July 11, 1850;	d. July 11, 1864.

— 36 —

Jacob[4] (*Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 10, 1776, at Woodstock, Conn.; married June 14, 1802,

Polly Wheeler of Petersham, who was born January 27, 1782, and who died about 1849.

He died August 25, 1847.

Removed from Petersham to Wallingford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

MARY, b. March 15, 1803; m. 1st, William Hancock; m. 2d, Benjamin Gross; m. 3d, Coolidge White. She d. September 24, 1848.

LUCENA, b. January 23, 1805: m. August 29, 1824, Hiram Warner of Rutland, Vt. She d. September 4, 1874.

JOHN FLINT, b. September 15, 1806; d. June 11, 1812.

98. JOEL WHEELER, b. April 29, 1808.

— 37 —

Perley[4] (*Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 25, 1778, probably at Woodstock, Conn.; married March 16, 1806, Elinor Martin, who died at Calais, Vt., October 30, 1839, aged 53.

He died November 2, 1841, at Calais.

CHILDREN:

ELIZABETH, b. November 17, 1806; m. January 31, 1828, Horace Ainsworth [102]. She d. February 11, 1846.

ESTHER, b. March 9, 1808; d. February 22, 1813.

JOHN, b. September 5, 1809; d. May 29, 1813.

99. FORDYCE, b. June 8, 1811.

ASENA, b. April 14, 1812; m. December 30, 1832, Jonas G. Ormsbee; d. May 24, 1848.

PERLEY, b. April 11, 1814; d. October 27, 1818.

100. WILLIAM, b. January 5, 1816.

101. MERRICK, b. November 14, 1817.

IRENE, b. May 13, 1819; m. June 22, 1841, Wareham A. Chase; d. November 18, 1879.

LAVINA, b. January 22, 1821; d. unm. May 17, 1841.

ESTHER, b. October 14, 1822; m. Truman Sheldon.

ELINOR, b. August 11, 1824; m. January 18, 1841, Fayette Tichout; both were drowned June 15, 1873.

PERLEY, b. December 19, 1828; d. unm. February 7, 1893.

— 38 —

Wareham[4] (*Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 27, 1780, at Woodstock, Conn.; married August 28, 1803, Nancy Thayer.

He lived at Calais, Vt., and died April 12, 1812.

CHILDREN:

102. HORACE, b. September 4, 1803.

103. HIRAM, b. April 4, 1805.

HARRIET, b. May 4, 1807: m. February 11, 1828, Elendar Blake of Woodbury, Vt., who d. August 26, 1876.

CLARISSA, b. April 21, 1809; m. October 30, 1827, Thomas Rickard of Woodbury.

104. CHESTER, b. February 28, 1811.

All named in their grandfather's will, 1828.

—39—

Luther[4] (*Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 10, 1784, at Brookfield, Mass.; married March 9, 1809, Lucy Burnham of Calais, Vt., who was born February 25, 1788, and who died at Calais, June 8, 1860.

He died August 23, 1872, at Calais, where he resided as early as 1805.

CHILDREN:

105. RIAL, b. December 24, 1809.

JULIA, b. November 12, 1811; m. October 19, 1836, Hiram Robinson; d. March 13, 1860, at Reading, Vt.

POLLY, b. September 14, 1814: m. April, 1839, Harrison Bancroft; d. July 21, 1845.

JACOB, b. d. 9 months old.

JACOB, b. d. 5 months old.

Son not named, b. d. 3 months old.

LUCY, b. May 4, 1819: m. 1st, April 14, 1846, Charles R. Cooke, who d. August 18, 1855; m. 2d, June 3, 1885, Everett William Raddin. Resides at Cambridge, Mass.

106. LUTHER, b. April 5, 1821.

107. LEWIS, b. April 18, 1823.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 16, 1826; unm.; residence Montpelier, Vt.; soldier 1863-5, 1st Vermont Heavy Artillery.

108. ORAMEL CLARK, b. April 2, 1830.

109. MILO DANIEL, b. April 22, 1832.

—40—

Sabin[4] (*Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born, by Woodstock, Conn. records, June 3, 1786; married August 21, 1808, Judith Martin, who died August 26, 1855, aged 66.

He died June 7, 1851, at Calais, Vt. His gravestone says aged 76, which would make the year of his birth 1775.

CHILDREN :

MERRICK, b. May 6, 1809; d. April 7, 1811.

FANNY, b. February 22, 1816; m. Erasmus D. Cutter; d. April 7, 1858.

JAMES MONROE, b. April 3, 1818; soldier in Mexican war; d. in U. S. service at Jalapa, Mexico, February 29, 1848.

JOHN, b. April 22, 1820; d. September 23, 1823.

PAULINE, b. February 28, 1822; d. June 2, 1823.

PAULINE, b. January 11, 1824; m. 1st, February 24, 1852, Allen Jack of Woodbury, Vt.; m. 2d, Amasa Le Baron; m. 3d, Simeon Webb.

JOHN, b. June 9, 1826; m. September 28, 1864, Mary M. Taylor. No children.

110. VOLNEY, b. January 4, 1829.

111. OTIS, b. December 5, 1830.

RACHEL, b. January 11, 1834; m. 1st, April 5, 1852, John Jack; m. 2d, December 25, 1873, James Avery.

ELIZABETH, b. April 16, 1837; m. August 28, 1878, Jacob Marsh.

—41—

Danforth[4] (*Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 4, 1791, at Brookfield, Mass.; married December 7, 1815, Lucy Lawson of Woodbury, Vt., who died October 9, 1873.

He died October 20, 1860.

Lived at Calais, Vt. Was a soldier in 1812.

CHILDREN :

MARTHA, b. d. when 3 years old.

112. JACOB, b.

113. DANFORTH, b.

114. MARCUS, b. February 27, 1826.

ULYSSES, b. d. in infancy.

115. LORENZO DOW, b.

MERRILL, b. d. when about 20 years of age.

LUCY ANN, b. m. January 1, 1855, Eli Goodell of Woodbury.

116. WILLARD LAWSON, b. April 13, 1835.
MARTHA, b. August 6, 1837; m. August 31, 1857, Merrick Ainsworth [101].

—42—

Lemuel[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), married Eunice Streeter, who died about 1831.

He lived at Brookfield, Mass., and died before October 24, 1797. Probably he was the "Elemuel," soldier from Brookfield in Captain Sylvanus Walker's Company, Colonel Timothy Danielson's regiment, mustered for eight months May 2, 1775.

CHILDREN:

ALICE, b. March 16, 1781.
117. JOHN, b. April 17, 1783.
FANNY, b. January 2, 1786; m. Newell.
REBECCA, b. October 2, 1787 (or 1789); d. May 19, 1802.
118. CHESTER, b. February 16, 1793.

—43—

Moses[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1771, at Brookfield, Mass.; married September 3, 1794, Abigail Brintnall of Barre, Mass. He died April 8, 1813.

He was a tailor, and lived at Barre until 1811, when he removed to Petersham, Mass.

March 16, 1797, Abner Stone of Petersham deeded to Moses Ainsworth, Jr. of Petersham, land in Croydon, N. H., but it does not appear that he ever lived there.

CHILDREN:

MARTHA BENT, b. November 13, 1794; m. December 9, 1813, Austin Brooks of Petersham, who was b. December 9, 1788.
FORESTER, b. 1797; d. the next year.

—44—

Edward[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1772; married Deborah Hamilton of Brookfield, Mass., who died

in Norwich, Vt., 1841. He died July 9, 1849, aged 78; was buried at Hanover, N. H.

Bootmaker. Lived at Brookfield and Petersham, Mass.; Calais, Barre, Thetford and Norwich (Pampanoosuc) Vermont, and Lebanon or Hanover, N. H.

CHILDREN:

AZUBAH, b. at Brookfield; m. February 6, 1814, Dr. Isaac Corey; d. at Norwich, Vt.

SARAH, b. 1797; m. Oliver Cota; d. October, 1889, at West Troy, N. Y.

119. ARNOLD HAMILTON, b. May 5, 1799.

120. ALMON, b. December 1, 1800.

121. ANSON FRANKLIN, b.

ALBY CROSBY, b. 1804; d. August 16, 1840, at Hardwick, Vt.

JOHN FREEMAN, b. about 1809; d. unm. November 26, 1838, at Norwich.

LEONORA, b. about 1811; d. unm. August 12, 1844, at Hanover, N. H.

122. IRA WASHINGTON, b. at Barre, Vt., April, 1814.

—45—

Amasa[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born about 1776, at Petersham, Mass.; married February 27, 1803, Hannah Bancroft of Petersham. She married 2d, December 4, 1825, Lemuel Perry, survived him, and died in 1881.

Amasa was at Wilbraham, Mass., 1797; of Petersham 1803; removed to Calais, Vt. about 1803, and died there 1814, aged 38, a few days after the close of the war, in which he had served as a soldier.

CHILDREN:

NELSON, b. February 11, 1804; d. unm. about 1857.

SIDNEY, b. August 18, 1805; d. January 12, 1813.

123. HARVEY, b. September 23, 1807.

ORRIN, b. October 23, 1809; d. August 1, 1813.

LOUISA MARIA, b. May 29, 1812; m. Erastus Parker; d. April 17, 1885.

NANCY BANCROFT, b. August 5, 1814; unm. lives at Calais (1892).

—46—

Samuel[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 15, 1777, at Brookfield, Mass.; married 1st, Elizabeth Hammond, who was born April 10, 1779, daughter of Enoch and Lucy (Fiske) Hammond of Petersham, Mass. She was killed by being thrown from her chaise while driving June 27, 1829. Married 2d, Abigail Babbitt, adopted daughter of Jotham Walker of Petersham. She had no children. Married 3d, Mrs. Elsie Billings, who died February 24, 1854.

Samuel was a carpenter, residing first at Petersham and later at Shutesbury, where he died January 5, 1845.

CHILDREN by Elizabeth (all born at Petersham):

NELSON, b. June 25, 1799; d. April 6, 1802.

HARRIET, b. November 17, 1800; d. April 8, 1802.

DICEA, b. November 22, 1802; m. May 8, 1827, Jona. Bowker of Templeton, who was b. March 1799. She d. at Athol.

124. FORESTER, b. July 24, 1804.

125. MASON, b. November 3, 1805.

126. WILLIAM FISK, b. November 13, 1808.

HARRIET NELSON, b. August 22, 1810; m. December 20, 1836, John W. Clapp; no children; d. December 6, 1863, at Barre, Mass.

FANNY ALMEDA, b. November 3, 1812; m. May 8, 1834, Ozi Kendall of Athol, who was b. September, 1810, and died November 16, 1884. She d. September 6, 1886, at Athol.

127. MOSES, b. May 11, 1815.

128. CHARLES WASHINGTON, b. January 14, 1818.

129. MERRICK ELMER, b. June 8, 1821.

CHILDREN by Elsie:

LYDIA MARIA, b. 1832; d. October 11, 1834, at Shutesbury.

MARTHA MARIA, b. 1839; d. August 29, 1854, at Athol.

—47—

Reuben[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Brookfield, Mass.; married Mary Bailey.

Lived at Little York, Missisqui Co., C. E. Refusing to serve against the United States in 1812, he was driven out of the province, losing his home and most of his property. Thence he went to Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where (or at Calais, Vt.), he died about 1851.

CHILDREN:

MOSES RILEY, b. 1805; d. when 7 years old from the bite of a mad dog, incurred while saving his brother's life.

130. PRENTISS BAILEY, b. 1808.

ALANSON D. b. 1810.

LEONARD WORCESTER, b. 1812.

ACHSAH MARGARET, b. 1815.

REUBEN RILEY, b. 1818.

DELARMA BROOKS, b. 1820.

SAMUEL NEWELL, b. 1822.

—48—

Welcome[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 19, 1780, (the "dark day") at Brookfield, Mass.; married Mary Abbot, who was his niece, and who died June 20, 1883.

He died October 7, 1870.

Served in the war of 1812 under Gen. Scott. At Lundy's Lane July 25, 1814, he lost his left arm, a ball entering at the elbow and leaving at his wrist; in spite of which he loaded and fired eighteen times afterward.

CHILDREN:

SALLY, b. April 27, 1815; m. October 1, 1857, Chauncey Russ. She d. March 7, 1889.

131. EBENEZER (or ELEAZER) W. RIPLEY, b. June 27, 1816.

SCOTT GAINES, b. May 6, 1822; d. unm. May 6, 1859.

MARY ANN, b. March 18, 1828; m. 1st, December 13, 1852, Horace Ainsworth [102]; m. 2d, June 26, 1892, Jacob Allen.

ELSIE, b. November 22, 1833; m. December, 1858, James Clark.

132. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. about 1835.

SABINA, b. December 12, 1837; m. July 12, 1863, Charles Russ.

AMASA, b. m. October 6, 1856, Maria Ainsworth, dau. of Horace [102]. She d. September 6, 1881. No children.

—49—

Stephen[4] (*Darius*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 10, 1766, at Woodstock, Conn.; married December 24, 1795, Deborah Bolton of Ashford, Conn.

CHILDREN (b. probably at Woodstock):

ANNIS, b. May 28, 1797.
133. DANIEL BOLTON, b. July 7, 1800.
134. ALBA, b. October 12, 1804.

And probably others.

—50—

Jonathan[4] (*Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 25, 1768; married Polly Ann Tolman, who died 1877.

He died at Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

A great lover of fine horses.

CHILDREN:

EUNICE, b. m. Bostian.
MARY ANN, b. m. W. W. Backus of Brooklyn, N. Y.
WILLIAM, b. d. unmarried.
135. CHARLES, b. 1816.
136. ALBERT, b.
137. SANFORD, b. March 11, 1823.
138. HENRY, b.
LOUISE, b. m. 1st, Tucker; 2d, Peck; lives at Felt's Mills.

—51—

(Major) Walter[4] (*Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 30, 1769, at Woodstock, Conn.; married July 22, 1794, Loice Wood, daughter of Harbous Howard and Esther Wood of Somers, Conn.

He died Sept 25, 1850 (West Springfield, Mass. records say aged 84); his will was proved at West Springfield, January, 1851.

For many years he would seem to have resided at Longmeadow, Mass.

CHILDREN:

RANSLOW, b. June 30, 1795.

LOICE, b. May 12, 1797. m. Wood, and removed to Illinois.

139. WALTER, b. July 24, 1799.

ALVIN, b. August 16, 1804. He was at New Woodstock, N. Y., about 1831.

SOPHIA, b. April 21, 1806; m. 1st, Jacob Morse of Sturbridge, Mass.; m. 2d, Chamberlain.

140. NATHAN, b. September 19, 1808.

SOPHRONIA LOISA, b. m. Abel Pease of East Longmeadow.

141. ORVILLE WOOD, b. January 28, 1814.

DEXTER, b. m. Pamela . Soldier from Longmeadow, 27th Mass. Inf'y, 1861-1864, aged 39=b. 1822.

Alvin was born at Somers, Conn., the other children probably at Longmeadow, Mass.

—52—

Nathan[4] (*Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 12, 1772, at Pomfret, Conn.; married January 24, 1797, at Wilbraham, Mass., Abigail (or Nabba) Kilburn, who was born October 3, 1770.

Lived at Wilbraham, Mass., and later at Newport or Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Was a farmer, and one who delighted in his children, fine horses, and the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN:

NATHAN, b. April 21, 1798, at Wilbraham; d. an infant.

ABIGAIL, b. September 12, 1800, at Wilbraham; m. David Harvey; d. March 16, 1872, at Dundee, Ill.

142. NATHAN, b. March 5, 1802.

143. JOHN, b. July 14, 1804, at Newport, N. Y.

SOPHRONIA, b. September 7, 1806, at Newport; m. Harvey Farrington.

BELINDA, b. October 10, 1808, at Newport; m. Ira Harvey.

144. FLETCHER, b. December 16, 1811, at Newport.

Four of these married four brothers and sisters surnamed Harvey, and one married a man christened Harvey.

— 53 —

Abial[4] (*Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 10, 1777, at Woodstock, Conn.; a posthumous child; married January 1, 1806, at New Woodstock (Cazenovia), N. Y., Artemesia Stowell, who was born at Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 9, 1784, and who died January 25, 1853.

Abial lived at one time at Longmeadow, Mass.; removed about 1805 to New Woodstock, and died there November 4, 1866.

CHILDREN (all born at New Woodstock):

SOPHRONIA, b. October 21, 1806; m. October 31, 1833, Harry C. Sackett; d. about 1869 at Manlius, N. Y.

145. PARMENUS, b. April 2, 1808.

WALTER, b. January 14, 1810; m. about 1834 Lucy Doty. No children. Died at Albion, N. Y., 1881.

146. ABIAL LEROY, b. February 9, 1812.

147. SORANUS CORBIN, b. January 22, 1814.

148. SPENCER SETH, b. October 18, 1816.

ARTEMESIA ELIZA, b. May 25, 1819; d. July 26, 1822.

LUCIAN S., b. January 16, 1822; d. July 3, 1823.

ELIZA M., b. January 8, 1824; d. March 5, 1827.

AMELIA MELVINA, b. January 24, 1830; m. about 1856, Jewett Dunbar of Buffalo, N. Y. She d. January 6, 1892, at Manlius.

— 54 —

Nathan[4] (*Amasa,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 8, 1803; married October 13, 1829, Mary N. Goddard, who was born May 18, 1810.

He died 1854, at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

HENRY LYMAN, b. February 4, 1835.
MARY JANE, b. November 4, 1836.

Marcia Pease Adams, born Aug. 29, 1828, was adopted by Nathan and Mary N. in 1831.

—55—

Amasa[4] (*Amasa*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), died 1858, at Michigan City, Ind., where he had been engaged in business, and was buried at Bloom, Ill.

THE FIFTH GENERATION.

FIFTH GENERATION.

—56—

Danforth[5] (*Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 29, 1778, at Pomfret, Vt.; married 1st, Polly Simmons; married 2d, Mrs. Betsey (Nason) Hickox of St. Albans, Vt.

He died at Quebec, September 14, 1823. Was a soldier in the war of 1812; bought land at Fairhaven, Vt., about 1817.

CHILDREN by Polly:

HARRIET P., b. November 3, 1812, at St. Albans; m. July 10, 1834, John Nash Esselstyn of Cape Vincent, N. Y., who was b. March 10, 1810, and d. January 15, 1853. She d. February 16, 1882.

149. HENRY, b. February 22, 1815.

FANNY, b. m. Benjamin F. Butler of St. Albans; lived and died (aged 45) in Sheldon, Vt.

LUCIA. b. m. Job Clark of St. Albans; d. at Albert, Iowa.

LABAN, b. d. in infancy.

SIDNEY, b. d. in infancy.

CHILDREN by Betsey:

150. DANFORTH, b. January 15, 1822.

BETSEY, b. January 5, 1824 (posthumous); m. November 21, 1841, Romeo Houghton Hoyt of St. Albans, who was b. 1810; resides at St. Albans.

—57—

Dr. Avery[5] (*Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 30 (or 19), 1780, at Pomfret, Vt.; married

September 25, 1803, at Chelsea, Vt., Ruth Huntington, who was born December 28, 1778, at Norwich, Conn., and who died February 17, 1855, at Medina, Ohio.

He died March 25, 1830, at Milton, Vt.

He was a physician at Lodi, Medina Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

TALCOTT, b. May 27, 1804, at Fairhaven, Vt.; d. March 28, 1811, at Lyme, N. Y.

151. JUDAH THROOP, b. January 25, 1806.

152. HENRY, b. September 14, 1812.

153. AVERY, b. July 5, 1815.

— 58 —

Henry[5] (*Henry,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 29, 1785, at Pomfret, Vt.; married January 26, 1819, Hannah Heath Hurlburt of Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., who was born November 9, 1798, and who died February 19, 1870.

He died October 10, 1841, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

154. HENRY THOMAS, b. December 27, 1819.

155. RICHARD WILLARD, b. September 8, 1821.

156. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. September 17, 1823.

SARAH ANN, b. March 2, 1826; m. December 4, 1846, Laban H. Ainsworth [70].

157. DANFORTH HURLBURT, b. March 8, 1828.

158. JAMES BRUCE, b. September 18, 1830.

HANNAH HEATH, b. November 13, 1837; m. February 11, 1861, Rev. Ami M. Lewis.

— 59 —

Willard[5] (*Henry,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 22, 1791, at Pomfret, Vt.; married August 21, 1815, Sarah Green of St. Albans, Vt., who was born August 6, 1795, and who died October 24, 1866.

He died October 18, 1876, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.

Lived at Lyme, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

FANNY M., b. January 13, 1817; m. May 28, 1838, Augustus Carrier of Detroit, Mich.

MARY S., b. February 3, 1819; m. December 26, 1843, Henry Esselstyn; d. January 8, 1892.

159. SIDNEY W., b. March 25, 1821.

ELIZA H., b. June 11, 1823; m. April 31, 1844, S. B. Hance, U. S. Consul at Kingston, Canada.

160. HENRY G., b. August 30, 1825.

161. JUDAH H., b. September 10, 1827.

162. WILLARD, b. March 6, 1830.

CORYDON D., b. April 22, 1833; d. July 22, 1834.

SARAH GERTRUDE, b. November 28, 1836; m. . . . . Briggs; d. August 31, 1859, at Bloomington, Ill.

—60—

Judah Throop[5] (*Henry,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 30, 1796, at Pomfret, Vt.; married March 18, 1834, Sarah Ann Watson of Watertown, N. Y., who was born December 31, 1812, and who died at Cape Vincent, N. Y., April 4, 1891.

He died April 7, 1881, at Cape Vincent, where he had resided.

CHILDREN:

SARAH FRANCES, b. November 18, 1835; d. June 8, 1837.

SARAH WATSON, b. June 25, 1840; d. June 29, 1840.

163. FREDERICK WATSON, b. October 20, 1842.

SAMUEL JAMES, b. May 31, 1845; resides at San Francisco, Cal.; unm.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. June 29, 1849; d. September 9, 1851.

—61—

Roswell Moulton[5] (*Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 22, 1784, at Bethel, Vt.; married April 5, 1807, Tenty Tiffany of Randolph, Vt., who was born December 22, 1789, and died March 30, 1869.

He died December 26, 1848.

Lived at Bethel, Woodstock and Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN:

MARIA, b. August 7, 1808; m. Rev. Moses A. Howe; d. October 3, 1842.

LUCINDA, b. September 10, 1810; m. Benjamin Guptil; d. January 1, 1835.

EUNICE, b. December 28, 1812; m. March 7, 1837, Hiram Beedle; resides at West Randolph, Vt.

164. CRAYTON, b. January 25, 1815.

OLIVE, b. November 21, 1817; m. Rev. Moses A. Howe, her sister's widower; d. September 27, 1861.

JAMES TIFFANY, b. April 3, 1820; d. May 8, 1823.

RUTH T., b. October 10, 1822; m. February 2, 1848, Col. Eliab B. Herrick of Morrisville, Vt.; d. November 10, 1874.

JAMES TIFFANY, b. August 2, 1825; resides at Rockford, Mich.; unm.

IRENE MARSH, b. March 27, 1828; m. Aaron Buck of Bethel; d. February 7, 1858.

SARAH, b. February 17, 1831; m. 1st, Charles Blake of Bethel; m. 2d, William Powell of Rockford, Mich., where she resides.

HENRY, b. December 23, 1834; d. April 12, 1878.

—62—

Leonard[5] (*Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1790, at Bethel, Vt.; married 1st, October 12, 1812, Cynthia Lamson; married 2d, Fanny Strong (born 1800), daughter of Job and Eunice (Lyman) Strong of Stockbridge, Vt.

He lived many years at Stockbridge, and died April 11, 1872, at Easthampton, Mass.

CHILDREN by Cynthia:

CYNTHIA, b. went West and died there.

165. DANIEL S., b. July 25, 1814.

LAMSON. b. 1816; resides at Bethel, unm.

CHILDREN by Fanny:

EDWARD STRONG, b. 1820; went West about 1840, not heard of since.

MARY LORAINE, b. July 25, 1822; m. 1855 Edwin Hannan; resides at Easthampton.

166. William Leander, b. November 29, 1824.

Martha Ann, b. 1826; d. January 23, 1852; unm.

Emeline Eunice, b. March 30, 1832; m. Horace Whitcomb; d. September 1, 1865.

Olive Adelaide, b. April 16, 1835; m. Henry Cushing; d. September 23, 1856.

Harriet Ellen, b. June 15, 1838; m. Albert D. Sanders; resides at Bethel.

George Byron, b. September 2, 1840; resides at Northampton, Mass. No family. One George B., born at Barton, Vt., served in the 4th Vermont Infantry, 1861–1864.

— 63 —

Artemas[5] (*Wyman,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born August 2, 1782, at Dudley, Mass.; m. September 27, 1810, Catharine Fessenden, who was born at Walpole, N. H., November 23, 1783, and who died August 18, 1856.

He died May 14, 1858. Lived at Bethel, Vt.

Children (all born at Bethel):

Catharine Calista, b. April 26, 1812; m. October 23, 1838, Henry Pierce; residence Salem, Mass.

Ellen Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1814; m. September 27, 1841, Albert G. Marsh; d. Feb. 1893.

Amelia Ann, b. August 12, 1816; m. C. S. Nichols.

Calvin Chamberlain, b. September 29, 1818; m. Elizabeth Pierce Nichols; residence Salem. No children.

Martha Miranda, b. September 3, 1820; d. at Salem, March 28, 1887.

167. Joseph Fessenden, b. August 31, 1824.

— 64 —

Dr. Laban[5] (*Wyman,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 20, 1786, at Bethel, Vt.; married January 22, 1809, Clarissa Hendee.

He died before March 13, 1834.

Was a physician, residing at Milton, Vt., St. Albans, Vt., and later in the State of New York.

CHILDREN :

CLARISSA, b. m. Salisbury Wyman.

WYMAN H., b. Perhaps it was he, then of Varysburg, N. Y., who m. in 1842 Harriet Adaline Wilder (b. 1822). Query.—Was he postmaster at Utica?

—65—

Isaac[5] (*Willard,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 13, 1787, at Spencertown, N. Y.; married 1st, September 1, 1812, Louisa Burton, who was born October 7, 1796, and died April 26, 1816; married 2d, September 4, 1816, Sallie Townsend of Prattsburg, N. Y., who was born December 25, 1798, and died April 21, 1841.

Isaac was left an orphan at an early age, went to Prattsburgh about 1800, took up 1200 acres of timber land, one half of which he cleared in his life time, and all of which he retained until his death at Prattsburgh, March 8, 1840. He was a well educated man, for several years a teacher, and was prominent in local affairs.

CHILDREN (all born at Prattsburgh) :

168. ADDISON, b. September 13, 1813.

A Son, b. d. April 26, 1815.

WILLARD, b. December 19, 1817; m. August 31, 1837, Adelia Almira Thrall; d. June 21, 1841.

ISAAC, b. January 7, 1822; m. March 31, 1842, Adaline C. Hayes of Prattsburgh; d. November 21, 1886.

SALLIE LOUISE, b. May 13, 1824; m. December, 1841, Dr. Walter S. Cheney; d. October 10, 1845.

DE WITT CLINTON, b. June 4, 1826; m. Arelia I. Cole; d. March 17, 1847, about a month after his marriage.

GEORGE ROBERT RUDD, b. January 12, 1830; m. January 23, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Smith.

169. HENRY CLAY, b. August 31, 1834.

BURRAGE RICE, b. March 12, 1837; d. January 7, 1838.

—66—

Perley[5] (*Elijah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born about 1795, at North Bergen, N. Y.; married 1st, at

Pamelia, N. Y., Eliza Meacham, who was born November 23, 1788; married 2d, Cornelia McDonald (born September 10, 1813, died July 18, 1888).

He removed to Castleton, Vt., in 1830, and died 1844 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Was a soldier in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN (perhaps by first wife):

JOHN.
HIRAM.

By second wife:

RUFUS, b. February 22, 1837; unm.
170. CALVIN, b. May 16, 1839.
MARY, b. about 1841; d. 1844.

—67—

Walter Graves[5] (*Elijah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born at North Bergen, N. Y.; married Lucinda Powers; died at Mount Forest, Canada.

Is said to have had four children, but the compiler has not been able to obtain any record of his family.

—68—

Elijah[5] (*Elijah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 6, 1804; married February 15, 1830, Electa Fox, who was born December 11, 1812, and who died March 6, 1891. He died August 30, 1864, at Augusta, Des Moines Co., Iowa, whither he removed in 1847.

CHILDREN:

FRANCES ELLEN, b. August 29, 1831: m. May 30, 1860, Caswell Hanna.
SARAH, b. August 14, 1833; m. June 14, 1865, Oliver C. Graves.
MARIETTA, b. April 15, 1836; unm.
ELMA, b. January 27, 1839; unm.
WILLIAM C., b. October 7, 1841; soldier in 45th Iowa, 1864; resides at Elk City, Nebraska; unm.

ELIZABETH ELECTA, b. May 13, 1844; m. February 10, 1869, Henry A. Hills.

CAROLINE L., b. March 18, 1848; m. December 9, 1890, John A. Rose.

LUELLA, b. March 18, 1851; m. February 15, 1886, Fred Leahart.

ALMIRA, b. January 26, 1854; d. February 2, 1854.

— 69 —

Wyman Howe[5] (*Elijah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born August 6, 1808, at Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; married 1st, 1832, at Sweden, N. Y., Lucy Cook, who was born January 10, 1810, and who died November 26, 1842; married 2d, 1845, at Bergen, N. Y., his cousin Frances Ainsworth, daughter of Philip [24].

Mr. Ainsworth resides at Vicksburg, Michigan.

CHILDREN by Lucy:

WYMAN S., b. October 11, 1834, at Bergen; d. May 11, 1841.

JULIA MARIA, b. October 16, 1836, at Bergen; m. Lucius V. Lyon; residence Vicksburg.

CAROLINE LUCY, b. July 20, 1838; m. Merrill B. Lammon of Blue Hill, Nebraska.

CHARLES H., b. July 18, 1840, at Kendall, N.Y.; d. November, 1863.

A Son, not named, b.

CHILDREN by Frances:

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. April 7, 1846; residence South Eastern, Iowa; unm.

JOSEPHINE JOANNA, b. March 27, 1848; m. 1866, Benjamin Harrison of Klimax, Mich.; d. July 18, 1880, at Exeter, Neb.

FRANCES MARY, b. July 28, 1850; d. when three mos. old.

EMILY ROSALIE, b. March 11, 1852; m. John F. Modlin; residence Beaver City, Neb.

ALICE VICTORIA, b. November 1, 1854; d. June 6, 1877.

JESSIE ALMIRA, b. April 17, 1856; m. January 31, 1888, Elliot Homer Barker; residence Vicksburg.

CHLOE ELIZABETH, b. December, 4, 1858; m. 1886, James A. Littel; residence Kensett, White Co., Arkansas.

— 70 —

Laban Henry[5] (*Elijah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 3, 1816; married December 4, 1846, Sarah Ann (daughter of Henry and Hannah Heath (Hurlburt) Ainsworth), (see 58), who was born March 2, 1826.

Lawyer, resides at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

SARAH ANN, b. January 9, 1848; residence Watertown, N. Y.
HALLER, b. March 16, 1849; d. January 15, 1854.
LABAN HENRY, b. February 5, 1851; residence Rochester.
KATE ELIZA, b. August 29, 1853; m. George M. Shepard of Waco, Texas.
AUGUSTUS, b. February 8, 1856; residence St. Louis, Mo.; unm.
CARRIE MYRTLE, b. February 21, 1859; d. May 4, 1881.
HATTIE ZERILDA, b. March 15, 1861; m. January 6, 1886, George B. Gardner.
171. WYMAN BRUCE, b. May 20, 1864.
GRACE DARLING, b. August 13, 1867; residence Rochester.

— 71 —

Samuel[5] (*Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1783; married 1st, October 10, 1809, Patty Waldo, of Bolton, Conn., who died at Randolph, Vt., November 9, 1816; married 2d, November 18, 1817, Susanna Cutting at Croydon, N. H., who died at Walden, Vt., July 24, 1833; married 3d, January 5, 1834, Frances Bean at Hardwick, Vt.

He died August 11, 1844, at Marshfield, Vt.

In his will, dated June 7, 1844, he names his wife Fanny and daughters Sarah R., Josephine B. and Laura A.

CHILDREN by Patty:

172. ELAM WALDO, b. August 11, 1810.
FANNY, b. November 5, 1811.
MARY, b. August 13, 1813.
EDWARD HENRY, b. March 22, 1815; d. at Tunbridge, Vt., October 21, 1816.

CHILDREN by Susanna:

MARTHA SUSAN, b. August 11, 1818.
A Daughter, b. February 12, 1821; d. March 6, 1821.
SARAH ROWENA, b. November 7, 1823.
JOSEPHINE BETSEY, b. November 8, 1825.

All the preceding born at Randolph.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. February 18, 1828; d. April 23, 1849, at Worcester, Mass.
LAURA ADALINE, b. October 21, 1830.

CHILDREN by Frances:

A Daughter, b. October 16, 1835; d. the same day.
LYDIA ANN, b. September 13, 1837.
JONATHAN BEAN, b. February 5, 1839.

The last five born at Marshfield.

—72—

Orrin[5] (*Amariah*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1782; married September 6, 1812, Esther Pember, who died November 17, 1858, aged 74 years, 9 months, 5 days, which gives her birth as February 12, 1784.

He lived at Bethel 1809, at Tunbridge 1812, and at Randolph, Vt., 1825, and died at Randolph February 18, 1849.

ONE CHILD:

LYDIA, b. July 30, 1815; m. Justin Smith.

—73—

Harvey[5] (*Amariah*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 18, 1784; married September, 1804, Polly Kimball, who was born July 16, 1784, and who died October 20, 1838.

He was drowned in Lake Michigan, September 24, 1856.

CHILDREN:

LAURA, b. January 27, 1806; m. Jesse Worthley.

DESDEMONA, b. December 3, 1807; m. April 3, 1834, Alonzo Lilley.

MARY ANN, b. November 11, 1809; m. April 3, 1834, Solomon Brown.

POLLY ESTELLA, b. December 11, 1815; m. Francis Brown.

MILO, b. December 20, 1817; perhaps it was he who d. December, 1871, and was buried at Karson, Dodge Co., Minn.

HARVEY, b. January 20, 1819. One Harvey was soldier from Woodbury, Vt., 4th Vermont Infantry, 1865.

IRA, b. August 4, 1825.

—74—

Otis[5] (*Amariah*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born November, 1786, probably at Tunbridge, Vt.; married Sarah Franklin, who was born 1792, and who died February, 1862.

He died January 29, 1865.

Removed soon after his marriage to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

173. STEPHEN BOND, b. November 1, 1817.
JANE, b. d. when 24 years old; unm.
CAROLINE, b. m. Reuben Wallace.
174. THOMAS GRAY, b. July 24, 1826.
ALONZO, b. m. Eliza Dillon.

—75—

Laban[5] (*Amariah*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 2, 1803 [or June 17, 1800, by Town Record], at Tunbridge, Vt.; married December 8, 1822, Martha F. Keith of East Randolph, Vt. Laban died February 9, 1871, at East Randolph.

He was a farmer. Starting at sixteen years of age for himself, he was able by thrift, labor and intelligence, to care for his parents, support his own family, and shelter orphans.

CHILDREN (all born at Tunbridge):

SARAH FLORILLA, b. April 16, 1827; m. October 23, 1850, Harvey Grow.

MARIA CAROLINE, b. August 31, 1829; m. October 23, 1851, Alonzo Fowler of Royalton, Vt.

175. ALBERT ASHLEY, b. February 27, 1833.

176. JASON WYMAN, b. November 26, 1836.

CHARLOTTE JANE, b. January 8, 1846; m. April 13, 1876, Henry T. Foote of Penacook, N. H.

—76—

Luther[5] (*Ebenezer,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 17, 1791, at Brookfield, Vt.; married November 13, 1816, Levina Smith, who surviving him married Horatio Smith, and died August 15, 1870.

Luther died January 30, 1855, at Roxbury, Vt.

Was a farmer, removed from Brookfield to Waitsfield, Vt., and thence to Warren, Vt. (where he kept a tavern for some years), and finally to Roxbury.

CHILDREN:

ROXANNA KINGSBURY, b. June 18, 1819, at Williamstown, Vt.; d. about 1879 at Waitsfield.

ANGELINA TOTINGHAM, b. December 7, 1820; at Brookfield; m. December, 1843, Dr. Ashael Kendrick of West Randolph, Vt.; residence, 1892, Milton, Vt.

LORENZO, b. April 3, 1823, at Brookfield; d. when 4 or 5 years old.

177. EBENEZER, b. July 27, 1826.

178. LUTHER, b. May 13, 1831.

—77—

Calvin[5] (*Ebenezer,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 15, 1794, at Brookfield, Vt.; married January 7, 1821, Laura Lynde (daughter of Cornelius and Rebecca Lynde), who was born June 15, 1799, and who died September 18, 1872.

He died March 25, 1872, at Williamstown, Vt.

Was a merchant at Williamstown, postmaster, and in 1859 representative to the legislature.

CHILDREN (all born in Williamstown):

CAROLINE, b. September 27, 1821; m. September 5, 1842, W. H. Waterman; settled at Racine, Wis. He d. January 18, 1867, leaving her widow with five children.

LUCY MATILDA, b. March 25, 1826; m. May 25, 1852, Dr. Thomas D. Strong of Westfield, N. Y. She d. April 27, 1891.

179. CHARLES RODNEY, b. February 11, 1829.

EMMA LOUISA, b. February 15, 1831; unm.; residence Council Bluff, Iowa.

180. HENRY ALBAGENCE, b. September 28, 1833.

LAURA LUCRETIA, b. December 29, 1836; m. December 19, 1867, James Edward Ainsworth (C.E.) [81].

JAMES LYNDE, b. April 26, 1840; d. December 19, 1857.

—78—

Albagence[5] (*Ebenezer,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1796 (*g.s.*) or 1798, at Brookfield, Vt.; married December 25, 1822, Emily Lyman, who was born October 15, 1800 (daughter of Rev. Elijah Lyman of Brookfield), and who died October 14, 1861.

He died October 18, 1831, aged 35 years (*g.s.*).

Was a merchant and selectman at Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN (born at Northfield):

MARY JOANNA, b. March 20, 1825; m. June 29, 1847, John A. S. White; resides at Melrose, Mass.

ANNETTE, b. May 1, 1827; d. September 4, 1832 (*g.s.*).

—79—

Rodolphus[5] (*Ebenezer,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 8, 1800, at Brookfield, Vt.; married October 18, 1835, Hannah Coburn of Williamstown, Vt., who died March 14, 1856, aged 50 years, 5 months, 16 days.

He was a resident of Williamstown, merchant and postmaster there, and died July 1, 1856.

He and his brother Calvin were co-partners in business.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE ALBAGENCE, b. July 19, 1836; m. July 3, 1864, Betsey Lovette Bass of Williamstown; d. December 12, 1890. No children.

ELLA, b. September 17, 1837; d. September 27, 1837.

ELIZABETH C., b. April 13, 1839; d. October 27, 1859; unm.

181. FRANK WATERMAN, b. September 11, 1840.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. May 12, 1845; unm. 1892.

CHARLES H., b. August, 1849; d. April 17, 1852.

—80—

Harry[5] (*Walter,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*),[1] born October 6, 1796, at Claremont, N. H.; married 1818, Fanny B. Jones of Claremont.

He died April 6, 1857.

Lived at Northfield, Vt., near Four Corners; was selectman there in 1832.

CHILDREN:

FANNY MARIA, b. 1821; m. William Dinsmoor.

CATHARINE M., b. 1822.

MARY JONES, b. March 20, 1824; m. William Orcutt; d. August 4, 1871.

SARAH R., b. 1826; m. Marshall Mann, who was b. 1822.

ANNETTE, b. May 1, 1827; m. Dennett.

All are named in the father's will, dated May 27, 1842.

—81—

Ralph[5] (*Walter,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 5, 1799, at Claremont, N. H.; married February 9, 1825, Polly Drury Chase, who was born at Wethersfield, Vt., May 11, 1798, and who died at Claremont, February 17, 1865.

He died July 10, 1853.

Farmer at Claremont.

CHILDREN (all born at Claremont):

MARY ANN, b. November 10, 1825; m. June 3, 1855, William Kent of Paint Creek, Mich.; d. March 28, 1856, at Waterloo, Iowa.

CHARLES HENRY, b. June 3, 1829; farmer at Claremont; unm.

JAMES EDWARD, b. June 3, 1831: m. December 19, 1867, Laura Lucretia Ainsworth [see 77]. He is chief engineer of the Fremont & Elk Horn R. R.; resides at Omaha, Neb. No children. He was captain in the 12th Iowa Infantry, 1861–2.

LUTHER EDWIN, b. May 26, 1837; d. November 1, 1839.

HELEN ELIZABETH, b. March 28, 1842; d. May 27, 1865.

— 82 —

Laban[5] (*Walter*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 11, 1806, at Claremont, N. H.; married January 6, 1833, Sarah Jones of Claremont; died May 19, 1881.

Farmer at Claremont.

CHILDREN:

182. GEORGE JONES, b. September 27, 1833.

JOSEPHINE MARIA, b. June 4, 1839; m. December 21, 1862, John Bailey of Claremont.

RALPH, b. June 10, 1854; m. January 10, 1884, Laura Walker; resides at Claremont. No children.

— 83 —

Elijah Robinson[5] (*Walter*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 10, 1809, at Claremont, N. H.; married March 4, 1838, Salina Maria Sabin of Claremont. Soon after his marriage he removed to Hartland, Vt.

He died August 15, 1868. His widow died 1879.

CHILDREN:

SARAH AUGUSTA, b. November 16, 1838; m. February 11, 1863, Jacob F. Bates.

183. EDWIN SABIN, b. December 5, 1841.

184. JOHN SABIN, b. February 9, 1844.

LUCY MARIA, b. March 14, 1846; m. January 1, 1869, Edgar F. Spear.

Mary Levina, b. June 1, 1848; d. August 23, 1849.
Amelia Levina, b. February 10, 1851; m. April 6, 1870, George L. Hadley.

— 84 —

Edward[5] (*Walter,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 26, 1814, at Claremont, N. H.; married February 20, 1840, Caroline Hubbard, who was born October 21, 1817.

He died July 1, 1892, at Claremont.

Farmer; Claremont; was selectman of Claremont and representative of that town in the New Hampshire legislature, and a man of high character and great intelligence.

Children:

Abbie Caroline, b. September 7, 1841; m. June 6, 1865, Melvin A. Nott.
185. Oliver Ashley, b. November 2, 1844.
186. William Edward, b. November 3, 1846.
187. Walter Hubbard, b. March 20, 1849.

— 85 —

Edwin[5] (*Walter,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 26, 1814, at Claremont, N. H.; married April 1, 1850, Mary M. Earle of Franklin, Mass., who was born April 7, 1829, daughter of William and Sophia (De Witt) Earle.

He was a farmer, druggist and postmaster at Claremont, and died there November 11, 1868.

Children:

Grace Rosamond, b. March 3, 1851; d. February 6, 1893, at Fitchburg, Mass.
Edgar DeWitt, b. October 24, 1854; d. April 5, 1859.
Frank Earle, b. February 12, 1857; d. April 29, 1859.
Mary Kate, b. July 21, 1861; m. October 4, 1882, Charles E. Webber.

— 86 —

Laban[5] (*Calvin,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 29, 1811, at Littleton, N. H.; married January 17, 1847, Amanda Malvina Shattuck, who was born August 20, 1822.

Laban died at Littleton, September 26, 1891. In his earlier life he was a carder and cloth dresser.

CHILDREN:

188. WARREN WOODBURY, b. February 4, 1848.
SUSAN PROCTOR, b. May 6, 1850; d. August 12, 1850.

189. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. May 9, 1852.
PERSIS FRANCES, b. June 14, 1854; m. about 1879, Elwin H. Gale.
SYBIL PROCTOR, b. March 1, 1857; d. July 17, 1858.
CALVIN STEPHEN, b. August 13, 1859; perhaps m. January 17, 1890, Lillian G. Miner.
SYBIL SUSANNA, b. July 22, 1862; d. January 7, 1883.
WILLIAM SHATTUCK, b. June 12, 1865.

— 87 —

William[5] (*Laban,*[4] *William,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born August 24, 1792, at Jaffrey, N. H.; married September 29, 1818, Mary Morse Stearns; died June 14, 1842, at Concord, N. H. Graduated Dartmouth College 1811. Practiced law at Jaffrey. Removed 1831 to New Ipswich, where he was cashier of the bank until his decease, which occurred while he was attending the session of the legislature as representative from New Ipswich.

CHILDREN:

190. FREDERICK SMITH, b. April 17, 1820.

MARY MINOT, b. February 24, 1822; m. October 17, 1849, Theodore P. Greene (afterward Admiral), U. S. N. She d. June 9, 1890.

WILLIAM PARKER, b. December 22, 1825; unm. He was treasurer of the Nashua & Lowell R. R. Co., which office he resigned to take service in the army in 1861. He was captain of one of the two New Hampshire companies which were attached to the 1st Rhode Island Cavalry; and was killed leading his squadron in a brilliant and successful charge at Front Royal, Va., May 29, 1862.

JOSIAH STEARNS, b. August 7, 1832; d. October 23, 1833.

—88—

Thomas[5] (*Oliver,*[4] *William,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 16, 1795, at Woodstock, Conn.; married Rhoda Crouch, who was born August 24, 1795, and who died March 2, 1872.

He died August 10, 1845.

CHILDREN:

MARY, b. August 3, 1815; m. John Simmons; d. November 4, 1843.

MARTHA ANN, b. December 1, 1816; m. November 29, 1843, Alanson Goodrich.

MELISSA, b. March 5, 1818; d. November 4, 1836.

LAURA ALLEN, b. August 12, 1819; m. 1860, George Mills; d. April 24, 1879.

191. OLIVER, b. March 17, 1821.

LORANNA, b. August 17, 1822; m. March 26, 1846, Wm. R. Morley (b. 1809); she d. June 29, 1892.

AZUBA, b. May 9, 1824; m. November 8, 1842, Rulelph Bird (b. April 16. 1819).

RHODA ELIZA, b. September 23, 1825; m. March 18, 1848, Clinton Brackett; d. August 28, 1849.

192. ANDREW, b. June 3, 1827.

JOHN, b. July 21, 1829; d. November 11, 1846.

193. WILLIAM, b. June 23, 1831.

EMMA LOUISA, b. April 18, 1833; m. April 18, 1853, Chauncey Eleazer Goodrich.

GEORGE, b. November 8, 1834; d. January 17, 1848.

SARAH EMILY, b. January 1, 1837; d. August 30, 1839.

HERMAN, b. July 19, 1838; d. April 17, 1841.

—89—

Samuel[5] (*Thomas,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born August 11, 1784; married Nancy Bachelder, who died December 7, 1863.

He died August 11, 1844.

CHILDREN:

194. SAMUEL, b. April 15, 1816.

ESTHER, b. 1817; m. April 25, 1844, Henry Beedle of Stow, Vt.

SEYMOUR, b. 1819; m. Catharine Ham. No children. He d. December 22, 1890.

SARAH, b. December 25, 1823; m. April 25, 1844, Sylvester Jennings, Jr., of Woodbury, Vt.

PRISCILLA, b. April, 1825; m. August 5, 1845, Denison Clapp of Cabot, Vt.

DEBORAH, b. March 4, 1826; m. George Fuller; resides at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

SOPHRONIA, b. April 6, 1827; m. Nathan Tefft; resides at Morrisville, Vt.

195. WASHINGTON, b. May 6, 1828.

NANCY, b. February 28, 1830; m. Oliver Clapp; resides at Woodbury, Vt.

MATILDA, b. December 10, 1832; m. Henry Densmore; resides at Corinth, N. Y.

AMANDA, b. December 11, 1833; m. Thomas Pierson; resides at Saratoga Springs.

SYLVIA ANN, b. May 10, 1835; m. Hilda Barrett; resides at Saratoga Springs.

—90—

Thomas[5] (*Thomas,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 7, 1797, at South Royalton, Vt.; married 1822, Sarah Drown, who died November 25, 1855.

He died July 4, 1878, at Woodbury, Vt.

CHILDREN:

SUSAN MARIA, b. 1824; d. January, 1840.

ALONZO MONROE, b. June 25, 1826; m. 1st, October 30, 1855, Almira O. Bliss, who d. November 2, 1875: m. 2d, January 4, 1877, Esther Leland. No children.

NATHANIEL DROWN, b. June 28, 1828; m. September 30, 1860, Julia Philbrick. He d. July 16, 1880, at Montpelier, Vt. No children.

196. HENRY DEWEY, b. September, 1831.

MARY REED, b. May 27, 1834; m. 1st, Stillman Templeton, who d. June 15, 1858; m. 2d, December 24, 1861, Marvin J. Hall.

CHARLES CLARK, b. May 5, 1840.

—91—

Joseph[5] (*Thomas,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 23, 1803; married 1st, Betsey Bachelder; married 2d, August 21, 1856, Betsey Smith.

He died August 23, 1889.

Wonderful stories are told of his powers as a pedestrian.

CHILDREN:

197. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. February 6, 1832; d. November 6, 1878, in Illinois.

JULIA L., b. May 4, 1835; m. 1858, Alonzo D. Sabin. She d. April 23, 1868.

JANE A., b. m. January 1, 1849, Hiram Davis; resides at Yellowhead Grove, Ill.

HULDAH, b. m. Ira Morse, resides at West Woodbury, Vt.

198. HARRISON E., b. about 1840.

HENRY A., b. about 1844; soldier in 9th Vermont Infantry, 1862–1865.

CELIA V., b. m. Clinton Bailey; resides at Elmore, Vt.

MARTHA, b. m. G. W. Hopkins; resides at Munroe, N. H.

LUCINDA, b. d. at Woodbury, Vt., aged 33.

WILHELMINA, b.

BENJAMIN F., b. m. Cynthia Clark; resided in Peacham, Vt. Has a daughter Ida, b. July 20, 1871, at Cabot, Vt.

JUSTINA, b. May 26, 1857; m. George Waterman.

—92—

Frederick[5] (*Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 4, 1801; married Nancy (daughter of Mark and Sarah) Nelson. She died September 16, 1871.

Frederick was the first male child born at Woodbury, Vt. He died there December 17, 1882.

CHILDREN:

199. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b.

200. ROYAL, b.

SUSAN, b. m. January 12, 1840, Reuben Parks.

ELSINA, b. m. 1st, Reuben Burnham; m. 2d, March 9, 1891, Rickard.

PAULINA, b. m. Justus Mack.

DYTHA, b. m. Volney Bailey.

— 93 —

Benjamin[5] (*Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), married Ritty Smith.

CHILDREN:

IRA, b. d. 1844.

WILLIAM, b. one William, b. in Vermont, 1846, enlisted October 31, 1864, in 15th Iowa Regiment.

LEWIS, b.

CLARK, b.

RITTY, b.

All removed to Ainsworth, Iowa.

— 94 —

Ephraim[5] (*Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 4, 1805, at Woodbury, Vt.; married 1st, Melinda Nelson, who died November 7, 1841; married 2d, May 18, 1843, Sarah Benjamin, who died January 8, 1877.

He died December 4, 1882.

CHILDREN by Melinda:

JOEL K., b. m. October 10, 1848, Tryphena Sulham.

CALISTA W., b. July 5, 1827; d. at Roxbury, Mass., July 5, 1858.

LOVINA, b. 1829; m. September, 1855, Charles H. Chamberlain.

ELLIAN, b. November 29, 1832; d. November 29, 1838.

CHILDREN by Sarah:

LEWIS LUELLAN, b. about 1845; m. Rachel Parks Bowen. No children; d. May 17, 1887, at Barre, Vt. Perhaps it was he who was a soldier (called Luellan) in the 11th Vermont Infantry, 1863.

201. MELVIN J., b.

FRANCELIA M., b. m. October 4, 1870, Richard Bailey.

ALVIN PHILOS, b. January 26, 1858; m. Achsah Ainsworth [see 200].

—95—

Nathan[5] (*Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 9, 1806, at Woodbury, Vt.; married Deborah Bachelder.

He died February 16, 1889, at Woodbury.

CHILDREN:

202. ETHAN NATHAN, b.

MARIAM BACHELDER, b. January 13, 1834; m. October 23, 1858, George H. Wells: she d. August 22, 1864.

JEREMIAH BACHELDER, b.

—96—

Bemis[5] (*Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 23, 1809; married Lydia Bachelder; died May 23, 1844.

CHILDREN:

SUSANNA, b. May 4, 1833; m. 1st, January 24, 1851, Ira Barrett; m. 2d, Cephas Brackett; she d. September 4, 1867.

JOSHUA, b. July 4, 1835; d. December 16, 1858.

ROSANNA, b. m. Gilman Bill; she d. November 23, 1891.

ASA M., b. May 12, 1842. d. October 12, 1857.

—97—

Eli Warren[5] (*Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Woodbury, Vt.; married Sarah J . . . . of Woodbury.

CHILDREN:

BENJAMIN, b. July 9, 1867, at Woodbury.

WARREN A., b. July 4, 1879, at Walden, Vt.

WALTER J., b. July 4, 1879, at Walden; d. October 26, 1879.

And probably others.

—98—

Joel Wheeler[5] (*Jacob,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 29, 1808; married February 14, 1835, Charlotte Hall, who died May 7, 1879.

He died October 7, 1890.

Representative from Wallingford, Vt., 1858.

Assistant Judge, 1864 to 1867.

CHILDREN (born at Wallingford):

FRANCES CHARLOTTE, b. July 7, 1841; m. November 1, 1866, Albert Congdon; residence, Olneyville, R. I.

203. SEWARD J., b. August 12, 1848.

—99—

Fordyce[5] (*Perley,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 8, 1811; married July 12, 1840, Plotina Fair.

CHILDREN:

204. LEVI WRIGHT, b. March 6, 1843.

ADELINE MARIA, b. December 13, 1844, at Calais, Vt.; m. February 9, 1860, Henry H. Wheeler.

MALVINA, b. November 28, 1847; d. September 28, 1849.

205. WARREN FAIR, b. October 23, 1853.

—100—

William[5] (*Perley,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 5, 1816; married 1st, October 28, 1841, Mary Jack, who was born December 11, 1821, and who died September 23, 1862; married 2d, June 2, 1864, Arminda Maria Jewell, who was born September 16, 1847.

He lived at Calais, Vt., and died there February 6, 1890.

CHILDREN by Mary:

WILLIAM WALLACE, b. March 5, 1842; d. September 7, 1862.

FANNY JANE, b. January 29, 1845; d. June 26, 1858.

FLORA ELLA, b. January 25, 1852; m. March 6, 1880, Ira Walter French.

EDGAR RANDOLPH, b. April 20, 1854; m. November 17, 1878, Myra Hurlburt. One child ALICE, b. February 14, 1879.

WALTER HARWOOD, b. May 19, 1858; d. June 9, 1860.

CHILDREN by Arminda:

NELLIE FRANCES, b. December 21, 1864; m. December 31, 1881, George N. Smart.

WILLIAM, b. March 5, 1867; d. April 28, 1884.

WALLACE WILLIAM, b. August 4, 1868.
ELBERT LEE, b. November 22, 1870.
NINA IDA, b. May 19, 1873; m. August 2, 1890, Lucius H. Bigelow.

—101—

Merrick[5] (*Perley*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 14, 1817; married 1st, January 18, 1842, Matilda A. Southwick, who died April 13, 1855, aged 36; married 2d, August 31, 1857, Martha Jane Ainsworth (daughter of Danforth and Lucy) [see 41].

He was a gold and silver smith at Calais, Vt.

CHILDREN by Matilda A.:

LOVINA, b. September 12, 1843; m. January 28, 1861, Ira Ernest Ide.
MATILDA OLIVE, b. November 4, 1847; m. November 18, 1869, Oliver Wheelock.
CLARA JANE, b. September 1, 1851; m. 1st, March 13, 1869, Frank Marsh; m. 2d, October 29, 1877, George O. Pierce.
CLARENCE JAMES, b. September 1, 1851; m. January 24, 1877, Addie Lane of Barre, Vt. No children.

CHILD by Martha Jane:

MARTHA MAY, b. May 1, 1859; m. December 20, 1877, Abner C. Wilbur.

—102—

Horace[5] (*Wareham*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 4, 1803: married 1st, January 31, 1828, Elizabeth Ainsworth, daughter Perley and Elinor [37], who died February 11, 1846; married 2d, December 13, 1852, Mary Ann Ainsworth, daughter Welcome and Mary [48].

He died September 7, 1873, at Calais, Vt.

CHILDREN by Elizabeth:

EMMELINE, b. October 24, 1828; m. October, 1847, Harrison Bancroft, 2d wife. She d. January 1, 1851.
SARAH ANN, b. October 4, 1830; m. December 15, 1848, Otis J. Rickard, who died July 26, 1890.
206. LUCIUS, b. April 18, 1836.

MARIA, b. February 14, 1838; m. October 6, 1856, Amasa Ainsworth [see 48]; she d. September 6, 1881.

LEVAKE, b. April 24, 1842; soldier from Calais, Vt., 11th Regiment (1st Vermont Heavy Artillery); enlisted December 3, 1863; m. March 20, 1876, Minerva P. (Chase) Ainsworth [see 111].

CHILDREN by Mary Ann:

CORDELIA EMORY, b. July 3, 1854; m. November 21, 1874, Oscar W. Ainsworth [see 210].

207. JAMES BUCHANAN, b. April 1, 1857.

LAURA ANN, b. August 31, 1860; d. February 10, 1874.

—103—

Hiram[5] (*Wareham*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 4, 1805; married 1st, 1835, Roxana (dau. Andrew and Mary) Jack, who died January 23, 1862; married 2d, August 16, 1863, Eliza Bachelder.

He lived in Woodbury, Vt., and died October 13, 1888.

CHILDREN, all by Roxana:

LODENA, b. m. Winslow Rollins.

MELISSA, b. m. George Hersey.

ORLANA, b. m. October 22, 1869, Stephen Decatur Blake (her sister's widower).

DIANTHA CORDELIA, b. February 13, 1842; m. October 11, 1862, Moses Witham; she d. September 3, 1866.

LAURILLA, b. m. May 1, 1866, Stephen Decatur Blake.

FLORA, b. m. Harvey Nelson.

—104—

Chester[5] (*Wareham*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 28, 1811; married 1846, at Northfield, Vt., Abi Jackman, who died September 23, 1875.

He died March 12, 1891.

CHILDREN:

ALBERTINE, b. June, 1847; m. March 15, 1877, George Thrasher; she is called in Northfield Records Abbie M.

208. SEWELL CHESTER, b. January 16, 1850.

CENITH, b. September 1, 1853; m. May 28, 1876, Lewis L. Tanner, who d. July 5, 1892.

GEORGIANA, b. April 15, 1855; m. 1st, February 14, 1872, George H. Carter; 2d, October 29, 1876, Samuel A. Luke.

209. WALTER, b.

—105—

Rial[5] (*Luther,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 24, 1809, at Calais, Vt.; married June 13, 1842, Harriet, daughter of John and Lucy (Blanchard) White, who was born July 8, 1814. She died January 27, 1886.

He died January 3, 1886, at Calais, where he was a blacksmith and carriage maker.

ONE CHILD:

210. OSCAR WHITE, b. March 3, 1845, at Calais.

—106—

Luther[5] (*Luther,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 5, 1821, at Calais, Vt.; married August 16, 1846, Harriet Newman Moors, who was born at Rindge, N. H., May 20, 1829.

Resides at Wallingford, Vt. Called "Doctor."

CHILDREN:

HARRIET MELISSA, b. December 22, 1847; d. December 10, 1865.

JULIA DONE, b. February 10, 1850; m. 1st, March 10, 1865, Edwin Benway; m. 2d, August 1, 1885, Nahum Horton.

SOPHY ANN, b. d. 2 months old.

MARY JANE, b. October 9, 1861; m. November 29, 1888, Frank W. Phillips.

LUCY POLLY, b. August 12, 1863; m. January 1, 1883, Albro M. Kent.

Two other children died, not named,

—107—

Lewis[5] (*Luther,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 18, 1823; married November 22, 1844, Mary Anvilla Hancock.

He once lived at Larned, Kansas; now in Colorado.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM HANCOCK, b. May 5, [ ].
CLOTILDA, b. April 14, [ ]; d. Sept. 1871.
MARY EMELINE, b. January 5, 1853.
LEE FRANCIS, b. December 11, 1856.
META, b. December, 1863.

—108—

Oramel Clark[5] (*Luther,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 2, 1830; married November 5, 1862, Mary E. Hinsdale.

Resides at Sandwich, Illinois.

ONE CHILD:

CORA MAE, b. December 14, 1867; d. November 17, 1889.

—109—

Milo Daniel[5] (*Luther,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 22, 1832, at Calais, Vt.; married March 31, 1863, Nancy Johnson.

Lives at Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN:

ALBERT C., b. May 8, 1864.
JULIA M., b. October 27, 1866; m. at Walden, Vt., May 22, 1886, John Shaw.

—110—

Volney[5] (*Sabin,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 4, 1829, at Calais, Vt.; married 1st, July 6, 1852, Mary Loraine Segar; married 2d, May, 20, 1866, Elvira P. Judd.

CHILDREN:

EFFIE JANE, b. March 30, 1868; d. December 26, 1879.
MINNIE JUDY, b. July 12, 1873.
SARAH LOUISA, b. April 20, 1876; m. December 10, 1891, William Brown.

—111—

Otis[5] (*Sabin,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 5, 1830; married November 2, 1863, Minerva P. Chase, who was born 1847, and who married 2d, March 20, 1876, Levake Ainsworth, son of Horace [102].

CHILD:

LUNA ORA (LEONORA ?) b. February 2, 1866.

—112—

Jacob[5] (*Danforth,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), married March 30, 1843, Matilda Hopkins, of Cabot, Vt.

He died 1892.

Removed about 1863, from Cabot to Walden, Vt.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES F., b. Dec. 23, 1847; soldier in 4th Vermont Infantry, 1864 and 1865.

211. OLIVER.

VINCENT.

JOSEPHINE, b. 1855, at Calais, Vt.: d. at Walden, September 25, 1865.

Perhaps also

EDWARD or EDWIN and LOVETE.

—113—

Danforth[5] (*Danforth,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Calais, Vt.; married at Danby, Vt., Betsey Albee who died May 6, 1860.

He removed to Dover, Iowa, before 1857; to Colorado, about 1859, and died there December 5, 1862.

Stonecutter and letterer.

CHILDREN:

HARMON, b. at Calais; d. when two years old, at Danby.

212. FRANK SPICER, b. April 26, 1857, at Dover.

—114—

Marcus[5] (*Danforth,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 27, 1826, at Calais, Vt.; married October 27, 1853, Sophia Hopkins, who survived him.

He died July 20, 1887.

Served in 13th Vermont Infantry and 1st Vermont Heavy Artillery, 1862–1865.

CHILDREN:

EMMA JANE, b. June 14, 1854; d. August 12, 1866.
ALPHARETTA, b. May 29, 1858; d. August 8, 1866.
KATE SOPHIA, b. August 20, 1868; m. August 21, 1886, James M. Earle.

Mrs. Earle is named in probate records, January 12, 1888.

—115—

Lorenzo Dow[5] (*Danforth,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), married Grace Edgecomb.

Is said to be a resident of Burlington, Vt., but no further information has been obtained.

—116—

Willard Lawson[5] (*Danforth,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 13, 1835; married May 19, 1859, Annie Standish Charles of Camden, N. J.

He resides at Clinton, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

ANNIE MARIA, b. February 17, 1861; m. John Patterson of Clinton.
FANNIE MARGARET, b. January 12, 1865; m. Dr. Edward W. Haraden of Clinton.
MINNIE LUCY, b. April 4, 1868; m. Rev. Frank E. Duboise.
WILLARD CHARLES, b. December 5, 1872.

— 117 —

John[5] (*Lemuel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 17, 1783, at Brookfield, Mass.; married Sally Pottle.

He died at Brookfield, September 17, 1856.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES, b. November 6, 1805.

GEORGE, b. February 7, 1807.

213. FOSTER, b. October 12, 1808, at Sturbridge, Mass.

MARANA, b. September 16, 1810.

BEMSLEY, b. August 29, 1812; m. March 17, 1839, Sophia Rice, daughter of George and Mary (Davis) Rice of Brookfield. He d. August 24, 1844. Widow Sophia administratrix. No child named. She m. 2d, Richardson.

SARAH, b. May 28, 1814.

MARIA, b. February 10, 1816; m. 2d, May 9, 1866, George W. Lamb.

EMMONS, b. August 4, 1818; d. at Brookfield, April 3, 1819.

214. JOHN LEWIS, b. October 27, 1822.

— 118 —

Chester[5] (*Lemuel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 16, 1793, at Brookfield, Mass.; married 1st, July 10, 1812, Cynthia Walker, who died December 10, 1836; married 2d, January 7, 1838, Emeline Brown, who was born January 19, 1805.

He was a farmer at Brookfield, and died April 14, 1841. His widow married July 24, 1842, Samuel F. Bemis of Brookfield.

CHILDREN by Cynthia:

MARIA, b. November 22, 1812; d. September 17, 1813.

215. AMOS, b. June 24, 1814.

216. MARSHALL, b. November 27, 1817.

JOHN, b. January 5, 1821; d. March 4, 1842.

WARREN, b. March 24, 1825; removed to Balston, N. Y., thence in 1860 went to Colorado; unm. Never heard from since.

217. Danforth, b. April 17, 1826.

Mary Jane, b. December 28, 1828; m. Edward Converse of Brookfield.

Lemuel Alexander, b. September 14, 1830; m. February 8, 1856, Lucy Ann Chickering of Sturbridge.

Chester Harrison, b. May 26, 1834; d. September 6, 1850. Called son of John on Brookfield records.

Cynthia, b. December 6, 1836; d. December 8, 1836.

One Child by Emeline:

Pamelia F., b. April 3, 1839; m. August 26, 1860, Dwight Madison Cook of Pelham, Mass.

—119—

Arnold Hamilton[5] (*Edward*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 5, 1799, at Brookfield, Mass.; married January 1, 1828, Laura White Pollard of Bolton, Mass., who died March 17, 1853, aged 49.

He died April 26, 1843.

He was at one time in trade at Boston; later kept a hotel at Salisbury N. H., afterward removed to Hanover, N. H., and engaged in staging. In 1841, removed to Worcester, Mass., where he died.

Children:

218. William Henry, b. April 25, 1829.

Mary Jane, b. July 2, 1831, at Hanover, N. H.; m. July 22, 1857, Edmund Sanford Joyce; resides at Somerville, Mass.

—120—

Almon[5] (*Edward*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 1, 1800, at Brookfield, Mass.; married 1st, January 21, 1831, at Wilmington, Vt., Roxana Drake, who was born at Canton, Mass., September 26, 1803, and who died December 17, 1850, at Hanover, N. H. She was a descendant of Gov. Bradford of the Plymouth Colony. He married 2d, April 13, 1856, Mrs. Fanny M. (Parker) Flagg, daughter of Timothy Parker.

Mr. Ainsworth died at Guelph, Ont., Canada West, February 15, 1883.

Was for a time a merchant in Boston, associated with his brothers Arnold Hamilton and Alba C.

CHILDREN:

MARY E., b. 1831; m. June 25, 1853, Thomas J. Welch.

ANNA ELIZA, b. April 7, 1833, at Boston; d. at Roxbury, Mass., September 6, 1861.

LUCRENE, b.

OTIS HARRISON, b. April 18, 1841, at Hanover; soldier in 57th Massachusetts Infantry; m. September 15, 1886, Clara Louise Barry, who was b. at Guelph, April 7, 1862; resides at Guelph.

EMMA CORINNE, b. March 1, 1838, at Boston; m. April 30, 1864, Charles Franklin Burr, who was b. December 7, 1837, at Dover, Vt., and who served in 16th Vermont Infantry; resides at Guelph.

—121—

Anson Franklin (*Edward*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), married Fanny Markham of Hanover, N. H.

Died December, 1860, at Albany, N. Y., where he resided, and was a bank officer.

CHILDREN:

HANNAH ROSINA, b. m. George B. Vose.

219. CHARLES F., b.

220. GEORGE E., b.

—122—

Col. Ira Washington[5] (*Edward*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born April, 1814, at Barre, Vt.; married Parthenia J. Mosely; died July, 1876, at Albany, N. Y.

Merchant at Albany.

Was colonel of the 10th N. Y. S. G., which volunteered as the 177th N. Y. infantry. Commissioned as colonel of the 177th November 24, 1862, with rank from November

5, 1862. The regiment served under Gen. Banks in the Port Hudson campaign. Col. Ainsworth was mustered out with the regiment September 10, 1863.

He was one of the guard of honor at Albany while the body of President Lincoln was lying in state there.

—123—

Harvey[5] (*Amasa*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 23, 1807, at Calais, Vt.; married March 29, 1837, Mary Ann Green Spaulding, who was born March 11, 1814, and who died September 21, 1874.

He died at Calais, May 8, 1892.

CHILDREN:

EDWIN EUGENE, b. August 15, 1839; was a soldier and a high mason; removed to Iowa, 1868; d. unm. Aug. 13, 1890.

RACHEL ADELIA, b. October 5, 1841; m. July 2, 1862, John P. Spaulding; d. October 9, 1879.

JAMES STRAW, b. August 16, 1843; m. Alice Palmer. No children. Resides in Iowa. Served in 6th Vermont Infantry, 1863–1865.

221. HARVEY LEROY, b. April 3, 1845.

MARY VIOLA, b. October 29, 1846; m. February 16, 1875, Rev. Harry C. Howard; d. October 23, 1879.

GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH, b. February 8, 1848; m. September 23, 1871, Theron T. Lamphere.

PHILIP HENRI, b. January 14, 1851; resides at Cabot; unm.

222. WILLIAM WATERMAN, b. December 23, 1853.

FRED WALDO, b. December 23, 1855; m. November 27, 1879, Mary Evangeline Janes. One daughter, d. an infant, not named, December 10, 1880.

—124—

Forester[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 24, 1804, at Petersham, Mass.; married 1st, March 19, 1829, Lucy Pierce, daughter of Peleg and Ruth (Hamilton) Pierce of Prescott, Mass. She was born October 26, 1805, and died October 8, 1841, at Shutesbury, Mass. He married 2d, November 16, 1845, Mary P.

Stevens, who was born September 1, 1808, and died June 16, 1891, at North Amherst, Mass.

Mr. Ainsworth resides at North Amherst.

CHILDREN by Lucy:

RUTH ELIZABETH, b. September 4, 1829, at Shutesbury; d. December 16, 1848.

DICEA MARIA, b. September 21, 1831, at North Prescott; m. October 26, 1854, Dwight Clark of Wendell; resides at Indian Orchard, Mass.

LUCY ANN, b. July 8, 1833, at North Prescott; d. March 17, 1840, at Shutesbury.

CHILDREN by Mary P. (all born at North Amherst):

223. FORESTER PIERCE, b. December 21, 1846.

CHARLES MERRICK, b. April 8, 1849; d. March 1, 1860.

224. GEORGE COOK, b. July 13, 1852.

—125—

Mason[5] (*Samuel,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 3, 1805, at Petersham, Mass.; married 1st, April 6, 1831, Eunice Bowker, born November 25, 1802, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Whithead) Bowker. She died July 20, 1834, childless. Married 2d, April 13, 1836, Anne Stratton, born January 10, 1808, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey Stratton of Athol, Mass.

Mason died February 3, 1868, at Barre, Mass. His widow resides at Barre.

A bootmaker. Learned his trade at Templeton. Removed to Barre in 1830.

CHILDREN (all by Anne and born at Barre):

EUNICE JANE, b. December 20, 1840; resides at Barre.

LUCY ANN, b. February 25, 1843; m. November 5, 1873, James G. Carruth, who was b. October 23, 1839.

225. GEORGE MASON, b. August 27, 1849.

—126—

William Fisk[5] (*Samuel,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 13, 1808, at Petersham, Mass.; married

1st, May 7, 1835, Deborah Brown Walker, who was born September 10, 1814, daughter of Asa and Deborah (Sanger) Walker of Barre, Mass. She died March 9, 1837, childless. William Fisk married 2d, December 24, 1838, Mary Mixter Lee, who was born April 30, 1810, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Mixter) Lee.

He died July 8, 1853, at Barre, where his widow resides.

Was a hat manufacturer, and chairman of the selectmen of Barre for several years.

CHILDREN (all by Mary Mixter and born at Barre):

JAMES LEIGH, b. October 14, 1839; was graduated at Scientific Department, Dartmouth College, July, 1859. Member of American Scientific Association. Enlisted October 17, 1862, in 53d Massachusetts Infantry; d. in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., June 28, 1863. He gathered a large amount of material for a genealogical history of the Ainsworth family, and his notes, left incomplete when he entered the army, have been of great value in the preparation of this book.

LOURA FRANCES, b. May 28, 1842; resides at Barre; unm.

MARY ELLEN, b. September 11, 1847; d. September 30, 1847, at Barre.

—127—

Moses[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Moses*[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 11, 1815, at Petersham, Mass.; married 1st, August 29, 1837, Mary Ann Rider, born February, 1817, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Demond) Rider of Barre, Mass. She died January 15, 1854, at Athol, Mass. Married 2d, April 4, 1854, Sophia D. Wyman of Waterville, Maine.

He died September 10, 1859, at Athol.

His widow married ——— Mossman of Orange, Mass., where she died.

He was a bootmaker.

ONE CHILD:

MARY ELLA, b. November 13, 1850. She was adopted at her father's death by Warren H. Bowker; m. William E. Geddes, and resides at London, England.

—128—

Rev. Charles Washington[5] (*Samuel*,[3] *Moses*,[4] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 14, 1818, at Petersham, Mass.; married July 14, 1841, Hannah G. Bride.

He died September 23, 1851, at Milford, Mass.

He began life as a printer at Greenfield, Mass., about 1834. In 1841 was received on probation as a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. Was stationed as a preacher at Rutland, Holden, North Brookfield, Oxford, Millbury and Milford. He was the author of a life of the Rev. E. F. Newell, also of a hymn very popular among his brethren, beginning

> Here o'er the earth as a stranger I roam,
> Here is no rest,—is no rest.
> Here as a pilgrim I wander alone,
> Yet I am blest,—I am blest.

His talents as a preacher were thought to be more than ordinary, and the zeal and constancy with which they were developed, in spite of ill health and all difficulties, were heroic.

CHILDREN:

HARRIET ETHALYN FRANCES, b. June 18, 1844, at No. Brookfield; m. June 1, 1864, Rev. Watson M. Ayres, who was b. May 11, 1833, at Waybridge, Vt.

EMMAZETTA AUGUSTA, b. January 6, 1851, at Milford, and d. there February 16, 1857.

—129—

Merrick Elmer[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 8, 1821, at Petersham, Mass.; married April 28, 1842, Susan H. Partridge, daughter of John Harding and Susan (Turner) Partridge. She was born April 21, 1821, and died 1862.

He died August 23, 1856.

Boot manufacturer at Templeton, Mass., and later first cashier of the Miller's River Bank at Athol.

ONE CHILD:

ISABELLA HAMMOND, b. August 25, 1851, at Templeton; m. September 20, 1883, George H. Prouty of Athol.

—130—

Prentiss Bailey[5] (*Reuben*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1808, in Canada; married March 22, 1836, Betsey H. Scribner.

Resides at Morgan Centre, Vt.

CHILDREN:

226. GEORGE PRENTISS, b. October 17, 1837.

MARY JANE, b. May 30, 1841; m. William J. Scribner.

227. LLEWELLYN EBENEZER, b. November 28, 1843.

JUDITH LUELLA, b. June 23, 1846; m. Reuben Palmer.

ACHSAH EMORY, b. June 18, 1849; m. Professor J. V. Nichols.

ADELAIDE SARAH, b. October 8, 1851; m. Amasa Dwyer.

BETSEY ADELIA, b. April 2, 1854; m. February 6, 1883, Elisha B. Grant.

HATTIE IDELLA, b. March 28, 1858; m. Sylvester L. Blake.

—131—

Ebenezer W. Ripley[5] (*Welcome*[4], *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 27, 1816; married June 22, 1856, Mary H. Cochran, who died October 18, 1881.

CHILDREN:

ABBIE LOUISA, b. May 5, 1857; m. March 13, 1882, Samuel Healey.

IDA ELLA, b. January 10, 1859, at Craftesbury, Vt.; m. May 20, 1879, Jean Baptiste Gokey.

ALLEN VAN BUREN, b. September 9, 1861.

JOHN, b. November 1, 1867.

VIOLA M., b. April 27, 1872; m. February 5, 1888, David Tolman.

—132—

Martin Van Buren[5] (*Welcome,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born about 1835; married March 4, 1868, Annette E. Dyer.

He was sergeant in 74th Regiment New York Infantry and 40th New York Infantry, 1861–1865; discharged May 17, 1865, at the close of the war.

One Son:

Gaines, b.

—133—

Daniel Bolton[5] (*Stephen,*[4] *Darius,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 7, 1800, at Woodstock, Conn.; married May 12, 1824, Rhoda Leach.

Sometime resident at New Berlin, N. Y.

Children (born at New Berlin):

Axamia Amogene, b.
Albert Allen, b. February 16, 1826; m. Helen (Young?) November 9, 1865. She was b. 1842.
Andrew Arnold, b.
Almira Adelaide, b.

—134—

Alba[5] (*Stephen,*[4] *Darius,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 12, 1804; married 1831, Julia Ann Peck (daughter of Philip and Avis (Brown) Peck), who was born October 17, 1812.

Settled at New Berlin, N. Y.

Children:

Mary, b. about 1833.
Julia Ann, b. about 1835.

—135—

Charles[5] (*Jonathan,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born 1816; married October 20, 1843, Celinda Bellows Gill at Antwerp, N. Y. Died 1891.

ONE CHILD:

HELEN M., b. February 2, 1845, at Antwerp; m. December 13, 1865, George C. Bissell.

—136—

Albert[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), married about 1843 Selina Middleton.

Lives at Felt's Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

EUNICE,	b.	
ADELAIDE,	b.	
CHARLES,	b.	res. Natural Bridge, N. Y.
MARGARET ANN,	b. 1846, at Philadelphia, Pa.; res. Black River, N. Y.	
LOUISE,	b.	
CALVIN,	b.	res. Evans Mills, N. Y.
JANE, NETTIE,	b. about 1862.	
ALBERT,	b.	res. at Felt's Mills.

—137—

Sanford[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 11, 1823; married 1843, at Copenhagen, N. Y., Rachel Jane Wall, who was born October 22, 1824.

He died at Watertown, N. Y., 1892.

CHILDREN:

ESTELLA JANE, b. July 14, 1844; m. May 18, 1884, William Furness, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

ROSELLA JOHANNA, b. September 28, 1847; m. Allan Coon.

WILLIAM GURTIN, b. May 20, 1854; m. May 24, 1885, Jane Helen Frazer. No children.

228. CHARLES EUGENE, b. September 29, 1856.

—138—

Henry[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), married April, 1845, Mary . . . . . ; resides in Canada. Henry enlisted in 1st New York Light Artillery, August 30, 1862, age then 44; = born 1818.

CHILDREN:

MARY, b. about 1846; m. Henry Gates of Potsdam, N. Y.

EMILY, b. about 1851; m. 1870, James Earle; resides at Oyster Bay, L. I.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1855; unm. 1892; resides at Norwalk, Conn.

—139—

Walter[5] (*Walter,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 24, 1799; married 1818, Maria . . . . . ; died February 18, 1870, at Somers, Conn.

CHILDREN (all born at Somers):

WALTER, b. April 24, 1819; m. Caroline , who was b. about 1823. He had two children, b. at Somers: one, sex not stated, September 30, 1849; a daughter, October 3, 1851. This latter may have been Nellie E., who married James O. Wright, January 5, 1877, at South Hadley Falls.

LOIS, b. November 9, 1820.

AMERICA, b. May 13, 1823.

ORLOW, b. August 25, 1826.

ANDREW, b. January 31, 1829.

—140—

Nathan[5] (*Walter,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 19, 1808; died before May 12, 1848.

Of West Springfield. His widow and their children seem to have resided in 1856 at Kinderhook, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

JOHN L., b.

ALVIN E., b. about 1839; soldier in 43d New York Infantry, 1862–1865.

MARY L., b.

WILLIAM H., b. about 1843; soldier in 43d New York Infantry, 1862–1865.

NATHAN F., b.

—141—

Orville Wood[5] (*Walter,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 28, 1814, at Somers, Conn.; mar-

ried about 1840 Olive Chapin of Chicopee, Mass. He died January 22, 1875, at Springfield, Mass.

In 1852 he was Inspector at Springfield armory.

CHILDREN:

GEORGIETTE LOUISE, b. June 13, 1846 at Framingham, Mass.; m. 1st, January 20, 1869, Myron B. Curtis of Springfield, who d. 1880; m. 2d, October 14, 1884, James P. Taylor of Hartford, Conn.

CARRIE FRANCES, b. December 5, 1848, at Springfield; m. November 6, 1879, Alfred B. Coe of Newark, N. J.

—142—

Nathan[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 5, 1802, at Wilbraham, Mass.; married Mary Harvey.

Removed to Illinois, where he died.

CHILD:

MARTHA, b. m. Frank Bixby; resides in New Mexico.

—143—

John[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 14, 1804, at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; married March 11, 1830, Emily Harvey.

He died March 9, 1871, at Richview, Ill.

Removed about 1846 to McHenry Co., Ill., later to Wheaton, where at the Seminary his sons were educated, and finally to Richview.

CHILDREN:

229. JOEL HARVEY, b. June 19, 1836.

GERRITT SMITH, b. October 2, 1839, at Newport. Enlisted 1861 in 15th Illinois Infantry; d. unm. November 8, 1863.

—144—

Fletcher[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 16, 1811, at Herkimer, N. Y.; married

November 3, 1836, Charlotte Kniffin at Middleville, N. Y. Resides at Newport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (all born at Herkimer):

CHARLES KNIFFIN, b. September 13, 1840; d. September 8, 1841.

CAROLINE LOUISA, b. September 13, 1840; m. April 20, 1879, Gladding Waterman at Newport, N. Y., where they now reside.

HANNAH KNIFFIN, b. July 27, 1844; d. unm. March, 1872.

—145—

Parmenus[5] (*Abial*,[4] *Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 2, 1808, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 1st, January 6, 1831, Kezia Webber, who died October 16, 1847, at New Woodstock, N. Y.; married 2d, November, 1848, Amanda Carpenter, who died Sept. 1, 1893.

Resides at Cazenovia, a farmer. Most of his descendants are farmers or members of farmers' families.

CHILDREN by Kezia:

230. LUCIAN LESTER, b. June 21, 1831.

LUCRETIA LOUISA, b. April 25, 1834; m. January 22, 1863, Henry L. Judd.

231. WALTER CLEMENT, b. February 27, 1839.

HARRIET CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1843; m. September 20, 1865, Augustus C. Judd; resides at Webster Station, N. Y.

CHILD by Amanda:

ELLA KEZIA, b. November 15, 1850; m. October 4, 1874, Frank N. Soule of Webster Station.

—146—

Abial Leroy[5] (*Abial*,[4] *Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 9, 1812, at New Woodstock, N. Y.; married January 1, 1837, Mary C. Carpenter of N. W., who was born January 29, 1814, and who died September 30, 1884.

He died July 15, 1890, at Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

232. WILLARD CARPENTER, b. December 6, 1837.

233. Jared Leroy, b. February 16, 1840.
Mary Sophronia, b. December 23, 1842; m. August 12, 1862, Charles J. Mather.
234. Erastus C., b. June 16, 1845.
Amelia M., b. September 27, 1848; m. James Elmore.

—147—

Rev. Sorannus Corbin[5] (*Abial,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 22, 1814, at New Woodstock, N. Y.; married September 6, 1836, Caroline M. Hawkins of Virgil, N. Y.; died February 8, 1888. His wife died October 9, 1885. He was a minister of the Baptist Church.

Children:

235. Spencer Montague, b. August 13, 1837.
Emily Maria, b. August 23, 1839; d. September 24, 1840.
236. Herman Reeve, b. September 28, 1841.
Caroline Maria, b. May 12, 1845; m. January 6, 1866, George H. Arnold; d. October 14, 1883.
237. Elbert Augustus, b. July 19, 1849;
Ellen Augusta, b. July 19, 1849; m. June 1, 1876, P. W. Harring. Mrs. Harring, a widow, resides at Addison, N. Y.

—148—

Spencer Seth[5] (*Abial,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 18, 1816, at New Woodstock, N. Y.; married 1st, September 20, 1845, Frances A. Douglas of Sangersfield, N. Y., who died May, 1853; married 2d, May 20, 1860, Mary A. Hawkins of West Union, Iowa, who is a descendant of Elder Brewster the pilgrim.

Mr. Ainsworth is a graduate of Madison (now Colgate) University, 1843; proceeded A.M. in 1846, was ordained as Minister in the Baptist Church 1845; withdrew from the ministry 1856. In 1870 he established Ainsworth's Grammar School at West Union, which still flourishes under his superintendence.

CHILDREN:

238. JAMES DOUGLAS, b. May 28, 1847.

FRANCES SARAH, b. May 15, 1852; d. June 20, 1858.

MAUD MARY, b. August 23, 1868; m. May 21, 1889, Charles G. Jones of Belleville, New Jersey, an architect in New York city.

THE SIXTH GENERATION.

SIXTH GENERATION.

—149—

Henry[6] (*Danforth,*[5] *Henry,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 22, 1815, at St. Albans, Vt.; married 1st, May 11, 1842, Philena H. Allen of St. Albans, who died August 10, 1882, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; married 2d, December 12, 1883, Juliette West of S. C.

Resides at Sandy Creek.

CHILDREN (all born at Clayton, N. Y.):

MARY GERTRUDE, b. February 25, 1843; d. January 12, 1870.
HARRIET M., b. August 25, 1846; d. September 2, 1847.
DANFORTH EMMIT, b. November 29, 1848; m. May 19, 1874, at Waterloo, Iowa, Annie P. Porter. No children.

—150—

Danforth[6] (*Danforth,*[5] *Henry,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 15, 1822, at St. Albans, Vt.; married May 18, 1844, Belinda Merriman of Strongsville, Ohio.

He died May 18, 1866, at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

DANFORTH, b. October 2, 1846; m. September, 1866, Clara Young (daughter of J. B. and Mary Young); resides at San Antonio, Texas. No children. Perhaps it was he who enlisted May 2, 1864, in 166th Ohio Infantry.
ADELAIDE, b. February 22, 1851; d. August, 1857.
239. FRANK, b. August 14, 1854.
MAUDE, b. August 7, 1858; m. George F. High; d. July 14, 1889.
DYMAE, b. August 29, 1860; d. May 26, 1874.

—151—

Judah Throop[6] (*Avery*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[2] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*[1]), born January 25, 1806, at Fairhaven, Vt.; married November 21, 1830, America Frances Arabella Prentiss of Milton, Vt., who was born April 17, 1804, at Granville, N. Y., and who died July 2, 1881.

He died February 25, 1858, at Medina, Ohio, having removed thither September, 1840, from Milton, Vt. He was an enterprising, honored and successful merchant.

CHILDREN:

LETITIA FRANCES, b. March 18, 1831, at Milton; d. May 26, 1832.

LUCIA THROOP, b. April 20, 1833, at Milton; m. December 24, 1851, Edward Leander Selkirk of Medina.

LUCY LETITIA, b. February 16, 1835, at Milton; d. September 15, 1838.

240. JUDAH THROOP, b. September 23, 1836.

241. DANIEL, b. January 26, 1839.

MEDINA RUTH, b. December 13, 1840, at Medina; m. December 13, 1859, Andrew M. Armstrong.

ARABELLA FRANCES, b. May 6, 1844, at Medina; m. April 8, 1869, Mark H. Ferris. She d. May 5, 1869.

242. AVERY HENRY, b. May 1, 1847.

—152—

Henry[6] (*Avery*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 14, 1812, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; married January 1, 1839, Elvira Harris of Harrisville, Ohio, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Sears) Harris.

Henry died July 31, 1886, at Harrisville.

He was a highly esteemed and successful merchant and banker. Buchtell College at Akron, Ohio, has received bequests and gifts from Henry and his widow to the amount of $148,000.

The chair of mathematics in that College is named for him, "The Henry Ainsworth" professorship.

ONE CHILD:

HENRY HARRIS, b. February 13, 1843, at Ruggles, Huron Co., Ohio; d. September 8, 1843.

—153—

Avery[6] (*Avery,*[5] *Henry,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 5, 1815, at Milton, Vt.; married April 25, 1837, Mary Ann Fullam, who was born January 23, 1817.

He died January 9, 1844, at St. Mary's, Georgia.

His widow married Dr. Edwin H. Sibley and died, again a widow, May 19, 1869, at Kankakee, Ill.

CHILDREN (born at Lodi, Ohio):

MARY ELLEN, b. November 11, 1838; m. April 16, 1859, Mason Burr Loomis; resides at Chicago, Ill.

AVERY TALCOTT, b. October 23, 1840; d. December 13, 1840.

EMMA HUNTINGTON, b. December 29, 1841; m. January 15, 1862, James Nicholas Orr, who was b. November 22, 1833; resides at Kankakee.

—154—

Henry Thomas[6] (*Henry,*[5] *Henry,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 27, 1819, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; married 1st, January 22, 1845, Helen Mar Kelsey, who died May 6, 1847, at Watertown, N. Y.; married 2d, October 4, 1853, Oliva Sarah Hinckley, who was born June 2, 1836.

Mr. Ainsworth is a farmer at Cape Vincent.

CHILDREN by Helen Mar:

HARRIET ELIZA, b. December 3, 1845; d, April 22, 1852.

243. SILAS HENRY, b. March 11, 1847.

CHILDREN by Oliva Sarah:

244. DANFORTH RODNEY, b. November 24, 1854.

245. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. September 27, 1856.

OLA HELEN, b. December 27, 1859; m. February 21, 1882, Charles Calvin Cooke.

WINNIE ESA, b. August 24, 1862; m. October 4, 1888, William Henry Northam of Port Leyden, N. Y.

COLEMAN HINCKLEY, b. December 5, 1870; unm.

The first three children were born at Cape Vincent, the others at Miller's Bay, N. Y.

—155—

Richard Willard[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 8, 1821, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; married September 26, 1843, Harriet Minerva Homan, who was born at Cape Vincent, July 5, 1822.

Formerly of Pleasant Hill, Mo. Now resides at Larned, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

246. AVERY RICHARD, b. April 30, 1845.

JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. at Cape Vincent, March 31, 1847; m. November 12, 1868, Rebecca Stevenson McIntyre, who was b. August 14, 1848, at Belleville, Ill. No children.

HARRIET ANN, b. at Cape Vincent, December 26, 1848; m. January 18, 1871, Avery Henry Ainsworth [242].

—156—

George Augustus[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 17, 1823, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; married October 24, 1849, Sarah Caroline Greene of St. Albans, Vt., who was born November 16, 1823.

Resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN (all born at Cape Vincent):

ELEANOR HANNAH, b. January 25, 1851; m. October 13, 1870, William L. Tinker.

247. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. December 28, 1856.

248. WILLIAM GREENE, b. April 1, 1859.

—157—

Danforth Hurlbut[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 8, 1828, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; married 1st, December 17, 1851, Sarah, daughter of Horace and Eliza Johnson, who was born March 29, 1829, at Constableville, N. Y., and who died March 21,

1864, at Cape Vincent; married 2d, December 4, 1866, Elizabeth Johnson (a sister of his first wife), who was born October 13, 1825, and who died September 2, 1892.

Mr. Ainsworth graduated at Geneva (Hobart) College 1850. Is a civil engineer, and resides at Newton, Iowa.

CHILDREN (all by Sarah):

ELIZA, b. February 16, 1854, at Constableville; resides at Newton, Iowa.

AUGUSTA, b. September 30, 1857, at Washington, Iowa; d. there September 24, 1858.

HENRY DANFORTH, b. October 5, 1859, at Washington; d. there September 12, 1860.

FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS, b. March 15, 1864, at Cape Vincent; graduated at Michigan University 1886; studied law; d. March 20, 1891, at Sheldon, Iowa.

—158—

James Bruce[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 18, 1830, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; married October 5, 1853, Julia Electa Sackett of Cape Vincent, who was born June 27, 1832.

Resides at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Cape Vincent):

JULIA FANNY, b. December 6, 1854; d. January 7, 1865.

SHEPARD ALCIDE, b. February 25, 1857.

AMANDA SACKETT, b. February 6, 1859; m. August 9, 1887, David Day Otis (b. 1853) of Watertown, N. Y., now of New York city.

CHARLES FOWLER, b. December 6, 1867.

—159—

Sidney W.[6] (*Willard*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 25, 1821; married September 17, 1844, Licett Gridley.

Resided at Chicago, Ill.

Probably it was he who was lieutenant and captain 8th Missouri Infantry, 1861–1863; also captain 193d New York infantry, 1865; discharged January 18, 1866.

—160—

Henry Green[6] (*Willard*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born August 30, 1825; married at Cape Vincent, N. Y., Frances Marietta Torrey, who was born July 21, 1824.

Resides at Lexington, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

ANNA CORA,	b. June 11, 1855;	m. September 2, 1886, Marion F. Griffith.
LEVI WILLARD,	b. May 18, 1857.	
FRANCES EDITH,	b. June 9, 1863;	m. December 22, 1886, John M. Alexander.
MINNIE MYRTLE,	b. October 10, 1865;	m. November 20, 1884, Alden E. Marshall.

—161—

Judah H.[6] (*Willard*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 10, 1827; married October 12, 1852, Phebe Bard; died April 12, 1872.

Farmer.

CHILDREN:

IDA,	b. August 25, 1854.
GERTRUDE C.,	b. June 15, 1857.
FANNIE M.,	b. September 5, 1860.
HELEN M.,	b. December 3, 1863.

—162—

Willard[6] (*Willard*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 6, 1830, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; married June 2, 1858, Mary C. Herrick, who was born at Clayton, N. Y., March 4, 1835, daughter of Martin and Lucy Herrick.

Farmer and officer of U. S. customs at Cape Vincent, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

NELLIE HANCE, b. March 30, 1859.
CORYDON EVERETT, b. September 30, 1860.
EMMA GERTRUDE, b. November 1, 1863.
ELTON ESSELSTYN, b. May 24, 1865.
SALLIE GREEN, b. August 17, 1869.

—163—

Frederick Watson[6] (*Judah Throop*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 20, 1842, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; married May 5, 1870, Katharine M. Hubbard of Watertown, N. Y.

Merchant at San Francisco, California.

ONLY CHILD :

KATHARINE HUBBARD, b. January 28, 1873, at Watertown, N. Y.

—164—

Crayton[6] (*Roswell Moulton*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born June (or January) 25, 1815, at West Randolph, Vt.; married October 8, 1851, Harriet Batchelder Carroll, who was born July 11, 1822.

He died January 11, 1874, at Woodstock, Vt., where his widow now resides.

CHILDREN :

249. FRED CRAYTON, b. September 11, 1852.
250. FRANK KENLEY, b. October 23, 1856.

—165—

Daniel S.[6] (*Leonard*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 25, 1814; married Sarah Short; died May 10, 1854, at Bethel, Vt.

CHILDREN :

OLIVE, b.
ADELIA, b.
DELIA, b.

No descendants now living.

—166—

William Leander[6] (*Leonard,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 29, 1824; married 1851, Clemena Hight.

Resides at Lowell, Mass.

One Child:

Ella Janette, b. m. Charles Butters of Lowell.

—167—

Joseph Fessenden[6] (*Artemas,*[5] *Wyman,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born August 31, 1824, at Bethel, Vt.; married October 20, 1853, Emeline Frances Gilmore.

He died October 20, 1888, at Dedham, Mass.

Publisher, New York City and Boston.

Children:

Catharine Frances, b. March 7, 1855.
Franklin Fessenden, b. September 5, 1856; m. October 20, 1881, Carrie Gilbert. No children.
Samuel Philbrick, b. December 16, 1859; d. March 18, 1864.
Jessie Amelia, b. June 21, 1861; d. March 19, 1864.
Mabel Gilmore, b. October 31, 1865.
Robert Avery, b. April 3, 1869.
Gertrude Bingham, b. January 15, 1871.

—168—

Addison[6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Willard,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 13, 1813, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; married May 3, 1837, Julia Ann Johnson of Prattsburgh.

They reside at Prattsburgh.

Children:

Mary Louisa, b. August 23, 1840; m. August 4, 1861, James R. Wilson. She d. May 24, 1872.
Sarah Sophronia, b. August 25, 1848; d. February 20, 1879.

—169—

Henry Clay[6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Willard,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born August 31, 1834, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; married October 17, 1858, Phebe Maria Read of Hammondsport, N. Y.

Resides at Madison, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN (all born at Madison):

ALICE,	b. June 4, 1861;	d. August, 26, 1861.
NELLIE,	b. August 12, 1865;	d. August 31, 1865.
HENRY BURTON [BERT], b. September 3, 1866.		
REUBEN READ,	b. August 18, 1869;	d. February 6, 1885.
NELLIE E.,	b. November 15, 1873.	

—170—

Calvin[6] (*Perley,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 16, 1839, Adams Co., Indiana; married September 28, 1861, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Harriet Olive Fairchild, who was born April 18, 1840.

Wool merchant at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Soldier 25th Iowa Infantry, 1862–1865; was in thirteen battles but never wounded.

CHILDREN:

251. ARTHUR SARDIUS, b. July 31, 1862.

CORNELIA LEONORA, b. June 12, 1871; m. May 25, 1892, Walter Israel Towne. Resides at Grand Rapids.

—171—

Wyman Bruce[6] (*Laban Henry,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 20, 1864; married 1891, Della Moses.

Resides at Floydada, Floyd Co., Texas.

CHILD:

LABAN LINTON, b. March 20, 1892.

—172—

Elam Waldo[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born August 11, 1810, at Randolph, Vt.; married 1st, March 26, 1837, Mrs. Candace (Allen) Smith, at Millbury, Mass. She was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., January 2, 1800, and died at Millbury, June 6, 1861. Married 2d, May 1, 1862, Sarah A. Prescott of West Boylston, Mass.

He died in 1864. Will dated January 16, 1864, proved April, 1864.

CHILDREN (all born at Millbury):

HENRY WALDO, b. January 25, 1838; soldier 15th Massachusetts Infantry, and d. on the battlefield at Antietam, Maryland, September 17, 1862; unm.

WILLIAM CLARK, b. April 9, 1840; d. March 17, 1845.

SAMUEL ADELBERT, b. July 11, 1842; d. October 27, 1869; unm. He was a soldier in the 51st Massachusetts Infantry and 1st Massachusetts Sharp-shooters, 1862 and 1863.

CAROLINE ROWENA, b. January 26, 1847; d. March 25, 1879; unm.

No descendants surviving.

—173—

Stephen Bond[6] (*Otis*,[5] *Amariah*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 1, 1817; married September 26, 1837, Isabella Shaw, who died April 13, 1878.

Resides at Coral, Montcalm Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. December 6, 1838; d. January 6, 1879; unmarried.

252. CEPHAS WILLARD, b. April 9, 1840; m. May 6, 1869, Sarah Morrow. Resides at Plankinton, South Dakota.

FRANCIS B., b. August 12, 1841; Lieut. 6th New York Heavy Artillery, 1863–1865. Resides at Indianapolis.

EMELINE MORRIS, b. September 17, 1842; m. Alvin Snow. Resides at Cheboygan, Mich.

JANE ISABELLA, b. May 10, 1849; m. March 4, 1875, James Anderson. Resides at Coral.

EVERETT ALONZO, b. September 22, 1853. Resides at Coral, unmarried.

—174—

Thomas Gray[6] (*Otis,*[5] *Amariah,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 24, 1826, at Lisbon, N. Y.; married Semira Wilson, who was born at Kittey, Canada, August 5, 1832.

Resides at Flint, Michigan.

CHILDREN:

253. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. January 3, 1853.
254. EDWIN OTIS, b. November 27, 1854.
255. HIRAM NORTON, b. November 13, 1856.
ADDA C., b. August 11, 1859; m. George W. Bristol.
ANNA L., b. February 28, 1861; m. Clarence L. Barnhart.
256. TRUMAN L., b. March 15, 1863.
LESTER, b. March 17, 1865; d. March 3, 1866.
CHAUNCEY F., b. January 12, 1867.
CHESTER L., b. January 15, 1869.
ADELBERT H., b. November 16, 1870.
GEORGE A., b. December 11, 1872.
WILLIAM L., b. April 7, 1874.
FREDERICK, b. February, 1876; d. aged 11 months.

—175—

Albert Ashley[6] (*Laban,*[5] *Amariah,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 27, 1833, at Tunbridge, Vt.: married May 18, 1858, Frances E. Osgood, at Randolph, Vt.

Resides at Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN (born at Randolph):

NETTIE FRANCES, b. November 6, 1862; m. February 25, 1892, Harry Howard Burpee of Manchester, N. H.
ANN MAY, b. May 21, 1867.

—176—

Jason Wyman[6] (*Laban,*[5] *Amariah,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 26, 1836, at Tunbridge, Vt.; married April 15, 1858, Hannah E. Hayes of Strafford, Vt.

Merchant at Worcester, Mass.

ONLY CHILD:

257. FREDERICK EUGENE, b, January 5, 1859, at Tunbridge, Vt.

—177—

Ebenezer[6] (*Luther*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 27, 1826; married 1st, 1846, Melinda Orcutt, who died December, 1850; married 2d, August 29, 1852, Caroline Fullerton.

He lived at Waitsfield, Vt., where he died October 10, 1881.

CHILDREN by Melinda:

EVELYN MELINDA, b. May 25, 1847; m. March 8, 1868, Dr. Charles Hebard. Resides at Mondovi, Wis.

HENRIETTA, b. February 23, 1849; d. June 20, 1876.

CHILDREN by Caroline (all born at Waitsfield):

CHARLES FULLERTON, b. May 28, 1854; m. August, 29,1883, Hattie I. Joslin. He is a merchant at Minneapolis.

CARRIE FRANCES, b. March 2, 1856; d. June 21, 1859.

CALVIN FRANKLIN, b. July 7, 1858.

258. GEORGE FERDINAND, b. June 11, 1860.

LIBBIE SOPHIA, b. January 24, 1863. Matron Chicago Home for Incurables.

MARY JEFFERDS, b. April 3, 1865.

WINFRED EBENEZER, b. December 22, 1871.

—178—

Captain Luther[6] (*Luther*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 13, 1831, at Waitsfield, Vt.; married July 2, 1851, Betsey P. Silsby, who was born September 1, 1832, and who died November 4, 1857.

He was lieutenant and captain in the 6th Vermont Infantry, and was killed in battle at Bank's Ford, Va., May 4, 1863, while leading his men in a charge.

The Grand Army post at Waitsfield is named "Ainsworth Post" in memory of him.

"Foremost amid the din of strife,
Foremost among the number
Who for the country gave their life,
He sleeps a hero's slumber."

CHILDREN (all born at Roxbury, Vt.):

IDA BETSEY, b. June 11, 1852; m. May 4, 1881, Irwin Rowe.

259. EVERARD LUTHER, b. May 20, 1854.

260. FRANK SILSBY, b. May 18, 1856.

INA LOVINA, b. October 22, 1857; m. August 13, 1885, Charles O. Hinckley. Resides at Ridgeland, near Chicago.

—179—

Charles Rodney[6] (*Calvin*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 11, 1829, at Williamstown, Vt.; married December 22, 1853, Mary E. Cook.

Resides at Moline, Ill. Is Vice President of Dimock, Gould & Co.

CHILDREN:

LUCY, b. October 16, 1854, at Rock Island, Ill.
CALVIN, b. May 6, 1857, " " " "
CHARLES HENRY, b. November 3, 1858, " " " "
EMMA, b. March 20, 1862, " Edgington, Ill.

—180—

Hon. Henry Albigence[6] (*Calvin*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 28, 1833, at Williamstown, Vt.; married July 29, 1858, at Ashland, Ohio, Sarah E. Andrews, who died December 26, 1891.

Resides at Moline, Illinois, where he is president of Williams, White & Co., makers of iron-working machinery; has been State senator, and held other offices of honor; is President of the Illinois State Board of Labor Statistics, and Vice President of Moline Savings Bank.

CHILDREN:

261. HARRY, b. May 9, 1862.
MARY ANDREWS, b. January 12, 1867.
LAURA LYNDE, b. December 2, 1875; d. January 7, 1893.

—181—

Frank Waterman[6] (*Rodolphus*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 11, 1840; married December 5, 1865, Emily Rebecca Lynde, who was born July 31, 1841, and who died December 3, 1879. She was the daughter of George W. and Lucretia Lynde of Rock Island, Ill.

He resides at Racine, Wisconsin, where he is an officer of the Mitchell, Lewis & Co. wagon works.

One Child:

George Lynde, b. October, 1867. Resides at Racine.

—182—

George Jones[6] (*Laban*,[5] *Walter*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 27, 1833, at Claremont, N.H.; married 1st, April 23, 1873, Ada Martha Locke, who was born June 25, 1852, and who died June 9, 1881; married 2d, November, 8, 1883, Katharine Hartwell Locke, who was born February 10, 1850.

Farmer at Claremont.

Children:

Martha Georgina, b. February 25, 1885.
Ruth Edith, b. September 13, 1886.

—183—

Edwin Sabin[6] (*Elijah Robinson*,[5] *Walter*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 5, 1841; married June 15, 1870, Hattie H. Putnam.

Child:

Kate Putnam, b. December 28, 1874, at Hartland, Vt.

—184—

John Sabin[6] (*Elijah Robinson*,[5] *Walter*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 9, 1844, at Hartland,

Vt.; married March 15, 1870, Alice L. Morrison of West Windsor, Vt., who was born April 5, 1849.

Resides at South Reading (or Felchville), Vt.

CHILDREN:

LENA, b. April 5, 1876, at Reading.
ETHEL MORRISON, b. September 1, 1881.

—185—

Oliver Ashley[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Walter*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 2, 1844, at Claremont, N. H.; married August 3, 1870, Irene R. Blodgett.

Merchant at Ypsilanti, Mich., where he has been an alderman.

CHILDREN:

JESSIE CAROLINE, b. August 2, 1871.
SUSAN ESTELLA, b. August 27, 1872.

—186—

William Edward[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Walter*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 3, 1846, at Claremont, N. H.; married September 19, 1877, Mary Johnson Kelly.

Farmer at Claremont.

CHILDREN:

EDWARD WESLEY, b. May 25, 1880.
CLAYTON MARSHALL, b. March 25, 1889.
Son not named, b. March 26, 1890; d. a few days later.

—187—

Walter Hubbard[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Walter*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 20 [or 26], 1849, at Claremont, N. H.; married January 4, 1871, Ellen Dart.

Resides at Claremont.

CHILDREN:

EDWARD THOMAS, b. February 10, 1871; d. March 23, 1871.
ALBERT HUBBARD, b. July 27, 1873.
MINNIE LOUISE, b. September 2, 1875.
CLARENCE WOODSUM, b. December 17, 1877.

—188—

Warren Woodbury[6] (*Laban,*[5] *Calvin,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 4, 1848, at Littleton, N. H.; married August, 1868, Lucy Near.

Resides at Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN:

LILY, b. August, 1869; m. Smith.
WILLIAM, b. October, 1871.
ELIZABETH, b. 1880.

—189—

Franklin Pierce[6] (*Laban,*[5] *Calvin,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 9, 1852, at Littleton, N. H.; married February 27, 1883, Minetta Monona Ott, who was born at Madison, Wis., March 7, 1856.

Resides at River Falls, Wisconsin, and is one of the Regents of the Wisconsin normal schools.

CHILDREN:

LEE FRANKLIN, b. November 7, 1883.
ALICE GENEVIEVE, b. October 11, 1888.

—190—

Dr. Frederick Smith[6] (*William,*[5] *Laban,*[4] *William,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 17, 1820, at Jaffrey, N. H.; married April 22, 1856, Mary C. Harris, who d. 1893.

He died October 5, 1878, at Jaffrey.

Graduated at Dartmouth College 1840, M.D. Harvard Medical School 1844. Practised medicine in Boston, Mass. Surgeon (Major) 22d Massachusetts Infantry, and Brigade Surgeon U. S. Volunteers, 1862–5.

It is a noteworthy fact that three generations, grandfather (Laban), father (William), and Frederick S., all educated at Dartmouth College, attended upon the commencement exercises in 1840, when the latter graduated there.

CHILD:

WILLIAM, b. June 29, 1861, at Jaffrey; d. June 12, 1863.

—191—

Oliver[6] (*Thomas,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *William,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 17, 1821; married 1st, April 9, 1855, Mary A. Wilson of Ithaca, N. Y., who died January 23, 1867; married 2d, October 12, 1869, Mrs. Orpha (Wilson) Wood, a sister of his first wife. She had no children.

CHILD by Mary A.:

262. HERMAN WILSON, b. April 26, 1856.

—192—

Andrew[6] (*Thomas,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *William,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 23, 1827; married 1st, November 23, 1849, Mary J. Hemmenway, who died January 28, 1858; married 2d, January 24, 1861, Amelia Hyde.

He died March 23, 1889.

CHILDREN:

263. OLIVER NEWTON, b. October 1, 1850.
264. THOMAS JOSEPH, b. June 6, 1856.
265. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. March 16, 1862.
MINNIE LORAIN, b. November 20, 1864; m. December 25, 1883, Charles Morley.
GEORGE GRANT, b. July 23, 1868. No family.
SETH MCCAUSLAND, b. March 16, 1872.

—193—

William[6] (*Thomas,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *William,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 23, 1831; married 1856, Elizabeth Cronk of Illinois.

Died March 20, 1890.

CHILDREN:

JOHN MILTON, b. January 18, 1857; d. in Missouri.
266. GEORGE MILLER, b. October 1, 1859.
267. FRANK LINCOLN, b. November 26, 1861.

WILLIAM THOMAS, b. December 27, 1863; d. in Missouri, December 26, 1878, unm.

HERVEY HARRY, b. March 31, 1865; m. June 27, 1891, Laura Farmer.

BERTHA JANE, b. August 4, 1867.

ALBERT CHESTER, b. November 12, 1869.

JOSHUA STEPHEN, b. September 11, 1871; died in Missouri, August 21, 1878.

ARTHUR CHARLES, b. September 10, 1872.

MINNIE LORAIN, b. March 10, 1876.

ANDREW RAYMOND, b. September 3, 1879.

JAMES GARFIELD, b. September 8, 1881.

—194—

Samuel[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), b. April 15, 1816; married 1st, Abigail (daughter of Abner and Mary Hixson), who died November 28, 1867, aged 46; married 2d, Martha Springstead.

He died April 10, 1890.

CHILDREN by Abigail:

IRA, b. abt. 1842; m. November 25, 1868, Martha Bailey. Perhaps he was a soldier in 4th Vermont Infantry, 1865.

EUGENE D., b. abt. 1844; m. September 22, 1868, Mary J. Huling. Soldier in 9th Vermont Infantry 1862, and 1st Vermont Heavy Artillery 1863–5.

SEYMOUR, b.

CHILD by Martha:

SAMUEL, b.

—195—

Washington[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 6, 1828; married 1st, Maria ———, who died in 1865; married 2d, (?) Jennie S. Carr; married 3d, Ella L. Sherman.

Resides at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

ONE CHILD:

ELLA, b.

—196—

Henry Dewey[6] (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November, 3, 1830,* at Montpelier, Vt.; married December 17, 1854, Emily Sophia Mellen, who was born January 30, 1837.

Residence at Westborough, Mass.

CHILDREN:

ALICE SOPHIA, b. October 18, 1855; m. November 18, 1875, Jones Collingwood Baldwin of Topsham, Me.
268. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. September 4, 1857.
269. EDDIE MELLEN, b. August 8, 1862.
EMMA GERTRUDE, b. March 13, 1868.

—197—

Christopher Columbus[6] (*Joseph,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 6, 1832; married; died November 6, 1878, in Illinois.

Had three sons, Herman, Henry and another.

—198—

Harrison E.[6] (*Joseph,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born about 1840, at Woodbury, Vt.; married September 5, 1863, Jane, born 1843, daughter of Arthur and Martha McLaughlin of Peacham, Vt.

Resides at Peacham.

Was a soldier in 9th Vermont Infantry, 1864–1865.

CHILDREN:

ORWELL HARRISON, b. October 24, 1864, at Peacham.
ALICE MAY, b. March 18, 1869, at Peacham.

—199—

Thomas Jefferson[6] (*Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born about 1824, at Woodbury, Vt.; married 1st, Eunice Parks, who died in 1852; married 2d, Melissa Drown.

* Corrected from page 83.

Soldier in 8th Vermont Infantry, 1865.

Resides at Stamford, Vt.

CHILDREN (all by Melissa):

270. ALLEN N., b.

271. ORVILLE J., b.

MARY EUNICE, b. at Hyde Park, Vt.; m. July 4, 1875, Abraham B. Sulham.

CLARENCE, } b. October 24, 1867. { d. October 24, 1867.
CLORRY, } { d. November 3, 1867.

ERNEST A., b. May 26, 1870; m. December 2, 1891, Blanche Pray.

—200—

Royal[6] (*Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), married 1st, July 11, 1841, Diana (daughter of Andrew and Mary) Parks, who died November 28, 1862; married 2d, February 26, 1868, Alma N. Bailey of Wolcott, Vt.; married 3d, March 10, 1878, Melinda Jack, who died August 10, 1887.

CHILDREN (all by Diana):

ELMEDA, b. m. John Hackett.

272. WILLIAM WALLACE, b.

273. SIDNEY E., b.

274. HOMER, b.

FLORENCE G., b. m. September 17, 1869, Aaron Witham.

SARAH, b. m. March 20, 1872 [or 1873], Frank Le Baron.

LUCY, b. December 25, 1854; m. 1st, September 24, 1871, William Goodell, who d. April 4, 1879; m. 2d, May 2, 1881, Lyman Barrett. She died February 19, 1882.

ACHSAH, b. m. 1st, Eugene Van Norman; m. 2d, Nathaniel Atridge; m. 3d, Alvin Philos Ainsworth [see 94].

275. ANDREW, b.

EMMA, b. m. Harrison Mack.

An infant daughter, b.

—201—

Melvin J.[6] (*Ephraim,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2]

Edward[1]), married 1st, Nettie M. Parks; married 2d, December 10, 1892, Hattie E. Hamilton.

CHILDREN (by Nettie):

276. EDWARD M., b.

IDA,	b.	m. George Bailey.
LULA,	b.	m. Elmer Blanchard.
ELLA M.,	b. July 11, 1875;	d. October 10, 1888.
GRACE,	b.	

—202—

Ethan Nichols[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]) [not Ethan Nathan as on p. 86], born October 28, 1828, married March 15, 1851, Adaline S. Wells.

Has been town clerk and postmaster of Woodbury, Vt.

CHILD:

EMMA IDELLA, b. November 1, 1853; m. October 10, 1871, Charles H. Chadwick; d. March 2, 1873.

—203—

Seward Joel[7] (*Joel Wheeler*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 12, 1849,* at Wallingford, Vt.; married August 18, 1875, Ella Bruce.

Resides at Wallingford.

CHILDREN:

JOEL CHARLES,	b. May 11, 1876.
GEORGE WILLARD,	b. September 14, 1878.
CHARLOTTE PHEBE,	b. September 7, 1880; d. February 26, 1882.
HARRIET FRANK,	b. December 21, 1882.
MILDRED LEONORA,	b. August 6, 1890.

—204—

Levi Wright[6] (*Fordyce*,[5] *Perley*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 6, 1843, at Woodbury, Vt.; married September 1, 1872, Sarah E. Bailey; died October 22, 1872.

* Corrected from page 87.

—205—

Warren Fair[6] (*Fordyce,*[5] *Perley,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 23, 1853; married September 9, 1876, Orpha Mary McKnight Lawson.

CHILD:

LEVI NATHANIEL, b. September 30, 1877.

—206—

Lucius[6] (*Horace,*[5] *Wareham,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 18, 1836; married Martha Blaisdell.

He lived in Calais, and was killed by an insane person July 16, 1858.

His widow married Isaac C. Prentiss.

CHILDREN:

LUCIUS A., b. February 18, 1858; m. January 21, 1891, Alma Inez Marshall. He was adopted by Forbes Jones, and took the name Lucius Jones.

ALISON, b. 1859; m. February 24, 1877, Melinda Gushee. One daughter, Ida.

—207—

James Buchanan[6] (*Horace,*[5] *Wareham,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 1, 1857; married November 7, 1876, Amy Julia Colburn.

CHILDREN:

HARRY HORACE, b. July 29, 1878.

RALPH, b. July 25, 1879; d. September 18, 1879.

—208—

Sewell Chester[6] (*Chester,*[5] *Wareham,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 16, 1850; married February 28, 1878, Caroline Medora Noyes, who was born February 6, 1850.

CHILDREN:

MARY EUGENE, b. December 24, 1880.

DEAN RANKIN, b. July 10, 1888.

—209—

Walter Reed[6] (*Chester,*[5] *Wareham,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 23, 1856; married July 24, 1879, Martha Mack.

Resides at Hardwick, Vt.

CHILDREN:

ETHEL MILDRED, b. March 9, 1881, at Woodbury, Vt.
HARRY WALTER, b. August 22, 1882, at Barre, Vt.; d. there December 9, 1883.
GLENN MACK, b. October 24, 1885, at Barre, Vt.
BESSIE MACK, b. April 13, 1890, at Barre, Vt.

—210—

Oscar White[6] (*Rial,*[5] *Luther,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 3, 1845, at Calais, Vt.; married November 21, 1874, Cordelia Emory [or Emmaroy] Ainsworth, who was born July 3, 1854 (daughter of Horace and Mary Ann) [see 102].

Resides at Calais.

CHILDREN (born at Calais):

ELLEN LAURA, b. June 18, 1877.
ETHEL MARIA, b. October 26, 1881.

—211—

Oliver[6] (*Jacob,*[5] *Danforth,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]).

CHILDREN:

MERRELL AUSTIN, b.
WILLARD, b.

—212—

Frank Spicer[6] (*Danforth,*[5] *Danforth,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 26, 1857, at Dover, Iowa; married January 19, 1885, Lula Ann Bishop, of Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

At five years of age he was left an orphan. His boy-

hood was spent in Iowa and Missouri; later he went to Colorado and Wyoming, where for years he was engaged in hunting elk, bears, antelope and other game. In 1884 he returned to Mount Pleasant, where he married and has since followed the business of stock-raising.

CHILDREN (born at Mount Pleasant):

FRANK ERNEST, b. December 19, 1885.
RAY WILLIAM DANFORTH, b. September 16, 1888.
HARMON HERBERT, b. January 8, 1892.

—213—

Foster[6] (*John*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 12, 1808, at Sturbridge, Mass.; married October 29, 1832, at Brookfield, Mass., Maria Upham (daughter of Nathan and Charlotte Upham). She died at Brookfield, September 5, 1887, aged 75 years 3 months 15 days = born May 20, 1812.

He died September 2, 1877, at Brookfield.

CHILD:

CHARLOTTE ANN, b. January 3, 1835; m. January 3, 1859, Lorenzo Henshaw of Brookfield.

—214—

John Lewis[6] (*John*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 27, 1822, at Sturbridge, Mass.; married 1st, November, 1842, Lydia Ann Hawes (daughter of Preston and Fanny Hawes). She died November 21, 1865, aged 46 years 10 months 11 days = born January 10, 1819. He married 2d, January 8, 1867, Mrs. Josephine M. Houghton (born Howard) of Milford, Mass.

He was a grocer, and died April 9, 1877.

CHILDREN (by Lydia Ann):

ABBY JANE, b. September 25, 1843, at Brookfield, Mass.; m. May 24, 1866, George P. Allen, who d. in 1889.

FREDERICK LEWIS, b. April 19, 1857; d. May 19, 1887, at Brookfield.

CHILDREN (by Josephine M.):

WILLIAM A., b. April 15, 1871, at Brookfield. Resides at Providence, R. I.

HENRY LEWIS, b. January 19, 1877, at Brookfield; d. August 28, 1877.

—215—

Amos[6] (*Chester*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 24, 1814; married Lucinda Upham, who survived him.

He died July 27, 1837.

CHILD:

SARAH JANE, b. April 27, 1837; d. young.

—216—

Marshall[6] (*Chester*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Daniel*[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 27, 1817; married June 12, 1845, Frances Zeviah Rice.

Resides at South Brookfield, Mass.

CHILD:

277. HENRY OTIS, b. December 20, 1846.

—217—

Danforth[6] (*Chester*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 17, 1826, at Brookfield, Mass.; married May 27, 1851, Lucinda Nichols, daughter of Hiel and Clarissa (Sibley) Nichols of Sturbridge, Mass., who was born April 28, 1826.

He died September 23, 1858.

Lived at Sturbridge, Mass.

ONE CHILD:

CHARLES ELBRIDGE, b. November 21, 1856 or 1857, at Sturbridge; m. July 4, 1882, Mary Quint Macomber of Charlton, Mass., b. October 7, 1859; dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Parker) Macomber. No children.

—218—

William Henry[6] (*Arnold Hamilton,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 25, 1829, at Boston, Mass.; married August 31, 1851, Frances A. C. Downes of Shrewsbury, Mass.

Resides at Albany, N. Y.

Agent of Red Line, White and Midland Transit Co's.

CHILDREN (the first born at Shrewsbury, all others at Albany):

FANNIE MAY, b. May 1, 1855; m. September 29, 1875, Edwin J. Baldwin of Whitehall, N. Y.

278. HARRIE LINCOLN, b. November 9, 1860.

LAURA POLLARD, b. September 5, 1863.

BERTHA HAMILTON, b. March 31, 1865; m. September 2, 1891, Mitchell Le Grand Connery.

OTIS KIMBALL, b. March 9, 1867; d. February 13, 1868.

MARY PEASE, b. March 4, 1871. m. October 25, 1893, John Scott of Albany.

ALBERT CUSHMAN, b. December 26, 1873; d. January 9, 1882.

—219—

Charles F.[6] (*Anson Franklin,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), d. August 24, 1874, at Albany, N. Y.

Is said to have had three sons, one named Charles.

—220—

George E.[6] (*Anson Franklin,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), married Smalley.

He and his wife died at Albany, N. Y.—he in 1872.

ONE SON:

FRANK RANSOM, b. Resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

—221—

Harvey Leroy[6] (*Harvey,*[5] *Amasa,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 3, 1845, at Calais, Vt.; married February 11, 1880, Jennie Rudge.

CHILDREN :

GRACE VIOLA, b. May 30, 1881.
RUTH ELIZABETH, b. September 2, 1886.

—222—

William Waterman[6] (*Harvey*,[5] *Amasa*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 23, 1853, at Calais, Vt.; married August 4, 1877, Elizabeth Morris Janes.

He was Superintendent of Schools at Calais in 1879 and 1880, and one of the editors of the Vermont Watchman.

Now resides at Des Moines, Iowa, where he is Secretary of the board of Railroad Commissioners.

ONE CHILD :

MARY EVANGELINE, b. October 3, 1882.

—223—

Forester Pierce[6] (*Forester*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 21, 1846, at North Amherst, Mass.; married September 1, 1870, Martha Maria Wood (born March 9, 1850), daughter of Asa and Cordelia (Comins) Wood of Leverett, Mass.

Resides at North Amherst. Postmaster there since 1869.

CHILDREN (born at No. Amherst) :

FRANK EDWARD, b. January 18, 1873; d. February 13, 1888.
CHARLES MERRICK, b. June 4, 1876.

—224—

Dr. George Cook[6] (*Forester*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 23 [not 13, as on p. 98], 1852, at North Amherst, Mass.; married December 24, 1879, at Boston, Elizabeth Elenora Fisher (born March 4, 1858), daughter of John and Annie L. C. Fisher of Smyrna, Delaware.

Graduate of Boston Dental College, D.D.S. 1875. Practising in Boston.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE RAYMOND, b. November 26, 1880.
PAUL, b. February 15, 1884, at Boston.
FORESTER FISHER, b. February 17, 1891, at Boston.

—225—

George Mason[6] (*Mason*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born August 27, 1849, at Barre, Mass. ; married 1st, October 1871, Susan A. Richards of Athol, Mass., who was born July 9, 1852, and who died July 5, 1875 ; married 2d, January 1882, Ida Turner of Athol, who was born March 25, 1859.

Resides at Athol.

CHILDREN by Susan A. :

ETHALYN, b. August 20, 1873.
CORA A., b. June , 1875 ; d. September 17, 1875.

CHILDREN by Ida :

STELLA MAY, b. June 20, 1883.
GEORGE MASON, b. July 30, 1885.
MARION BELL, b. July 25, 1889.

—226—

George Prentiss[6] (*Prentiss Bailey*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 17, 1837 ; married Mary J. Marshall.

Perhaps a soldier in 4th Vermont Infantry, 1861–1864.

CHILD :

HATTIE FERN, b.

—227—

Lewellyn Ebenezer[6] (*Prentiss Bailey*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 28, 1843 ; married Marcia Chatmund.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE G., b.
HATTIE M., b.

—228—

Charles Eugene[6] (*Sanford*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born Sept. 29, 1856; married, 1882, Ada Furman of N. Y. City.

Resides at New York City.

CHILDREN:

ARTHUR CHARLES, b. July 18, 1884.
GEORGE WILLIAM, b. November 10, 1886.
GRACE R., b. September 19, 1891.

—229—

Joel Harvey[6] (*John*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 19, 1836, at Herkimer, N. Y.; married October 5, 1859, Annie Sloane, at Winnebago, Ill.; died November 19, 1872, at Sedalia, Mo. Educated at Wheaton (Ill.) Seminary. Soldier 1862, in 74th Illinois Volunteers.

CHILDREN:

JESSIE FREMONT, b. October 4, 1861, at McHenry, Ill.; m. January 1, 1884, Rev. Louis Albert Banks. Resides at Boston, Mass.
CORA SMALL, b. November 29, 1869, at Richview, Ill.; d. November 27, 1872, at Sedalia, Mo.
LACIE BELL, b. February 1, 1871.

—230—

Hon. Lucian Lester[6] (*Parmenus*,[5] *Abial*,[4] *Nathan*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 21, 1831, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married December 8, 1859, Margaret E. McCool of Freeport, Ill., who was born at Lewisburg, Pa., Nov. 20, 1833. Settled in Iowa, 1855. State Senator 1859, for three years. Captain 6th Iowa Cavalry, 1862–1865. Representative Iowa State Legislature 1871, for two years. Member of Congress from 3d Iowa district, 1875–6. Now a trustee of the Upper Iowa University, one of

the most prominent institutions of learning in that State, and practising law at West Union, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

279. JAMES WALTER, b. February 28, 1861.

KITTIE, b. February 28, 1863; m. F. W. White of Kalishell, Montana.

PORTER LESTER, b. July 6, 1868. Editor Sumner Journal, Sumner, Iowa.

WILLARD JOSEPH, b. December 27, 1870. Graduate U. I. University, 1891. Law student.

FRED LEE, b. May 17, 1873. Graduate U. I. University. Medical student.

—231—

Walter Clement[6] (*Parmenus,*[5] *Abial,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 27, 1839; married about 1865, Nora Davis.

Resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

Perhaps soldier in 35th New York Infantry, 1861–1863.

CHILD:

LOUIS LUCIAN, b. 1866; res. at Minneapolis.

—232—

Willard Carpenter[6] (*Abial Leroy,*[5] *Abial,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 6, 1837, at New Woodstock, N. Y.; married September 13, 1865, at Burlington, Vt., Julia Ann Stevens of Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Went to Iowa about 1857. Served in the 32d Iowa Infantry, 1864–5.

Farmer at Fort Dodge.

CHILDREN (all born at Fort Dodge):

HATTIE MAE, b. August 6, 1866.

MINNIE AMELIA, b. October 6, 1868; school teacher at Des Moines, Iowa.

WILLARD LEROY, b. October 5, 1870.

ADDIE LORENA, b. September 1, 1875.

ALBURN STEVENS, b. January 21, 1879.

— 233 —

Jared Leroy[6] (*Abial Leroy,*[5] *Abial,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 16, 1840; married January 1, 1862, Julia E. Mather.

Sergeant in 19th N. Y. Cavalry, 1862–1865.

CHILDREN:

JARED L.,	b. October 17, 1862; d. November 7, 1862.
WALTER R.,	b. April 8, 1866.
ANNA T.,	b. November 3, 1867.
CLIO G.,	b. July 15, 1869.
AMELIA M.,	b. January 9, 1872.
WILLARD E.,	b. October 17, 1876.

— 234 —

Erastus C.[6] (*Abial Leroy,*[5] *Abial,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 16, 1845; married December 16, 1869, Florence Richardson.

CHILD:

LEON M., b. February 4, 1873; d. August 20, 1891.

— 235 —

Spencer Montague[6] (*Sorannus Corbin,*[5] *Abial,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]) born August 13, 1837; married December 26, 1866, Sallie M. Garrison; died January 16, 1882.

A very brilliant young man; graduate of Madison University; teaching at the South when the war broke out, he served with some distinction on the Confederate side. He was married and died and his children were born in Georgia. After the war he established a newspaper at Atlanta, and later removed to Athens. The family now resides at Austin, Texas.

CHILDREN:

WILLIE HERMAN,	b. September, 1867.
MONTAGUE,	b. October 12, 1869.

CLIO PEARL, b. January, 1872.
ELBERT EZRA, b. March, 1876.
NICK RICHARDSON, b. September, 1877.
CARRIE, b. October, 1878.

— 236 —

Dr. Herman Reeve[6] (*Sorannus Corbin,*[5] *Abial,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 28, 1841; married May, 1871, Emma Younglove.

Physician. Resides at Addison, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

CARRIE, b. February 9, 1873.
MYRA, b. March 12, 1875.

— 237 —

Dr. Elbert Augustus[6] (*Sorannus Corbin,*[5] *Abial,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 19, 1849; married April 6, 1876, Ella M. Stanton.

Physician, West Union, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

SIDNEY CORBIN, b. January 6, 1877.
FANNY LOUISE, b. March 28, 1879.

— 238 —

James Douglas[6] (*Spencer Seth,*[5] *Abial,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 28, 1847, at Panama, N. Y.; married July 22, 1870, Alice M. Lamb of Denison, Iowa, who was born August 25, 1849.

Editor and publisher at Sioux City, Iowa.

CHILD:

CLAUDE HAWKINS, b. April 26, 1871, at Denison.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

—239—

Frank[7] (*Danforth*,[6] *Danforth*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]), born August 14, 1854; married 1874, at Medina, Ohio, Minnie, daughter of Philip and Emeline Warren.

He died June 17, 1881, at San Antonio, Texas.

ONE CHILD:

LULU M., b. September 28, 1876, at Medina, Ohio, where she now resides.

—240—

Lieut. Judah Throop[7] (*Judah Throop*,[6] *Avery*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]), born September 23, 1836, at Milton, Vt.; married January 18, 1860, Sarah L. Seeger of Milton (daughter of Henry P. and Ruth H. (Montague) Seeger). She was born November 7, 1840.

Lieutenant 6th Vermont Infantry, 1862–3.

Resides at Medina, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

WILLIS SEEGER, b. November 16, 1861, at Underhill, Vt.; d. November 24, 1861.

CARRIE RUTH, b. January 8, 1865, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

WILLARD PEARL, b. March 8, 1872, at Medina, Ohio.

—241—

Major Daniel[7] (*Judah Throop*,[6] *Avery*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 26, 1839, at

Milton, Vt.; married Nov. 25, 1863, Charlotte Adelia Reilly of Coburg, Canada.

Was paymaster, with rank of major, in the army in the civil war.

Resides at Newton, Kansas.

CHILDREN (all born at Medina, Ohio):

DANIEL HENRY, b. July 14, 1864; m. at Washington, D. C., July —, 1891, Jennie May Harrison. He is in the office of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington.

JUDAH THROOP, b. June 9, 1866; res. Washington; stenographer, Geological Survey.

SARAH BLANCHE, b. September 6, 1869.

—242—

Avery Henry[7] (*Judah Throop*,[6] *Avery*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 1, 1847, at Medina, Ohio; married January 23, 1871, Harriet Ann Ainsworth, only daughter of Richard Willard and Harriet Minerva Ainsworth [155].

Resides at Larned, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

ETHEL MAY,	b. May 21, 1873;	d. February 3, 1877.
AVERY BRUCE,	b. May 1, 1876.	
CHARLES ARTHUR,	b. July 10, 1878.	
RUTH ESTELLA,	b. December 27, 1881.	
NELLIE HARRIET,	b. September 23, 1883;	d. January 11, 1885.
MABEL MILDRED,	b. July 30, 1886.	

Ethel May was born at Wichita, Kan., the others at Larned.

—243—

Silas Henry[7] (*Henry Thomas*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 11, 1847, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; married February 19, 1868, Matilda Louisa Majo of Carlton Island, N. Y., who died October 24, 1884, at Cape Vincent.

CHILDREN:

HELEN MARY,	b. February 6, 1869, at William's Bay, N. Y.
HARRY AUGUSTUS,	b. August 5, 1870, at Grenadier Island.
MARY ADEL,	b. November 12, 1871, " " "
SILAS KELSEY,	b. December 20, 1873, " " "
BRUCE ALBERTON,	b. September 29, 1875, at Carlton Island.
ARTHUR STANLEY,	b. September 17, 1878, " " "

—244—

Danforth Rodney[7] (*Henry Thomas*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 24, 1854, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; married June 23, 1878, Ida Spafford of Greene, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

DANFORTH RODNEY,	b. June 2, 1879, at Windsor, Ont.
OLIVA ANN,	b. November 27, 1880, at Greene.
JENNIE S.,	b. February 24, 1888, at Greene.

—245—

Millard Fillmore[7] (*Henry Thomas*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]), born September 27, 1856, at Millers' Bay, N. Y.; married March 25, 1880, Frankie E. Cushman, of Alexander Bay.

CHILDREN:

MABEL,	b. June 22, 1881, at Pictou, Ont.
LIZZIE,	b. January 7, 1883, at Port Leyden, N. Y.
HAROLD C.,	b. May 3, 1886, at Lewis, "
WALTON D.,	b. January 14, 1889, at Ava, "
MILLARD FILLMORE,	b. December 6, 1891, at Ava, "
RAYMOND HENRY,	b. August 21, 1892(?), at Boonville, "

—246—

Avery Richard[7] (*Richard Willard*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 30, 1845, at Lodi, Medina Co., Ohio; married September 14, 1870, Sarah Jane Coney of Bloomington, Ill.

Resides at Newton, Kansas.

One Child:

Clayton Avery, b. October 16, 1882, at Newton, Kan.

—247—

George Augustus[7] (*George Augustus,*[6] *Henry,*[5] *Henry,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 28, 1856, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; married June 3, 1885, Sarah Adelaide Dearborn.

Resides at Minneapolis.

Children (born at Minneapolis):

Howard Dearborn, b. April 3, 1886.
Alice Brainard, b. August 8, 1888.

—248—

William Greene[7] (*George Augustus,*[6] *Henry,*[5] *Henry,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 1, 1859, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; married December 31, 1885, Mary Lee Walden of Minneapolis, where they now reside.

Children (born at Minneapolis):

Walden Lee, b. November 10, 1886.
Gladys Leighton, b. March 9, 1890.

—249—

Colonel Fred Crayton[7] (*Crayton,*[6] *Roswell Moulton,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 11, 1852, at Woodstock, Vt.; married July 26, 1881, Mrs. Mary (Bacon) Cranston, daughter of Samuel Bacon, Esq., of Washington, D. C.

Col. Ainsworth received the degree of M.D. from the New York University, in February, 1874. Entered U. S. army, November 10, 1874, as assistant surgeon, with rank of first lieutenant; standing first on the examination list of some fifty applicants. Promoted to rank as captain November 10, 1879, and to be surgeon with the rank of

major February 27, 1891. Appointed Colonel and Chief of the Record and Pension office May 27, 1892.

After serving in the field and on remote stations at the West for eleven years, he was ordered to duty in New York city, and in 1886 to Washington, where he is now at the head of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department.

The reforms which Col. Ainsworth has effected in the service and records of his department are but little short of marvellous. For them he has received public commendation in the message of President Harrison, and in the reports of the Secretaries of War, Committees of Congress and the Commissioners of Pensions. The office that he now holds was created for him by special act of Congress, and he was appointed to it by the President, both in recognition of his peculiar and remarkable services.

—250—

Dr. Frank Kenley[7] (*Crayton,*[6] *Roswell Moulton,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 23, 1856, at Woodstock, Vt.; married January 2, 1884, Nellie Hammiele Trowbridge, daughter of Edmund Trowbridge of Detroit, Mich.

Dr. Ainsworth holds degrees as M.D. from Burlington College (1878) and New York University (1879).

Has served as hospital surgeon at Burlington, Vt., and at Prescott, A. T. Now (1893) surgeon of the Southern Pacific Railroad Co. at Los Angeles, and in private practice there.

No children.

—251—

Arthur Sardius[7] (*Calvin,*[6] *Perley,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born July 31, 1862, at Rome, Iowa;

married August 18, 1887, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Ella Elizabeth Innes.

Resides at Grand Rapids.

CHILDREN :

OLIVE ELIZABETH, b. December 8, 1888.
CALVIN BENNET, b. December 3, 1890.
LUCILE REBECCA, b. July 12, 1892.

—252—

Cephas Willard[7] (*Stephen Bond,*[6] *Otis,*[5] *Amariah,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 9, 1840; married May 6, 1869, Sarah Morrow.

Resides at Plankinton, South Dakota, where he is Superintendent of the State Industrial School.

—253—

Charles Franklin[7] (*Thomas Gray,*[6] *Otis,*[5] *Amariah,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 3, 1853, at Lisbon, N. Y.; married July 12, 1875, Minnie Aurelia Southworth of Canton, N. Y., who was born at Hartford, Conn., April 15, 1856.

He is a lawyer at Phœnix, Arizona.

CHILDREN :

FRANK, b. November 25, 1877.
SYLVIA, b. September —, 1880.
ARTHUR, b. February 14, 1883.
RUTH, b. August 30, 1887.

—254—

Edwin Otis[7] (*Thomas Gray,*[6] *Otis,*[5] *Amariah,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 27, 1854; married Edna Ball.

CHILDREN :

JULIA, b.
MABEL, b.

— 255 —

Hiram Norton[7] (*Thomas Gray,*[6] *Otis,*[5] *Amariah,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 13, 1856; married Mary Van Tine.

CHILDREN:

GRACE, b.
HARRY, b.

— 256 —

Truman L.[7] (*Thomas Gray,*[6] *Otis,*[5] *Amariah,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 15, 1863; married Ida Donelson.

CHILDREN:

PEARLE, b.
MILDRED, b.

— 257 —

Fred Eugene[7] (*Jason Wyman,*[6] *Laban,*[5] *Amariah,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born January 5, 1859, at Tunbridge, Vt.; married April 19, 1881, Emma C. Drew of Worcester, Mass.

Merchant at Worcester.

CHILD:

CHESTER DREW, b. July 3, 1889, at Worcester.

— 258 —

George Ferdinand[7] (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Luther,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 11, 1860, at Waitsfield, Vt.; married May 15, 1886, Hattie E. Bragg.

Resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN:

CAROLINE RAY, b. March 20, 1888.
WALTER SCOTT, b. April 7, 1889.

—259—

Everard Luther[7] (*Luther,*[6] *Luther,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 20, 1854, at Roxbury, Vt.; married September 28, 1879, Ella E. Fuller.

Resides at Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

BESSIE ELLA,	b. February 19, 1881.
ADDIE MAY,	b. July 16, 1882.
CHARLES LUTHER,	b. June 12, 1887.

—260—

Frank Silsby[7] (*Luther,*[6] *Luther,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 19, 1856, at Roxbury, Vt.; married 1st, December 25, 1878, Mary D. West, who died September 12, 1890; married 2d, October 8, 1891, Nellie West.

Resides at South Royalston, Vt.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE WEST,	b. March 21, 1882.
FRANK RAYMOND,	b. July 11, 1885.
IDA NELL,	b, August 10, 1892.

—261—

Harry[7] (*Henry Albagense,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born May 9, 1862; married May 27, 1889, at Elgin, Ill., Stella A. Davidson, who was born at Elgin, November 19, 1862.

CHILD:

CAROLINE DAVIDSON, b. December 27, 1890.

—262—

Herman Wilson[7] (*Oliver,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *William,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born April 26, 1856; married December 30, 1886, Sarah Birdsall of Campbell, N. Y.

Resides on his farm near South Bradford Station, N. Y.

ONE CHILD:

OLIVER MORLEY, b. March 5, 1889.

—263—

Dr. Oliver Newton[7] (*Andrew*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *William*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 1, 1850; married April 3, 1880, Ellen Ellis, who was born in 1857.

A physician of high standing at Spearfish, So. Dakota.

CHILDREN:

ISABELLA, b. January 13, 1881.
ARCHIE, b. December 25, 1883.
LORAIN, b. July 21, 1886.
IVESON ELLIS, b. November 27, 1888.

—264—

Thomas Joseph[7] (*Andrew*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *William*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born June 6, 1856; married August 30, 1876, Mary Jessie Cummings, born December 5, 1856.

Resides at Brush Creek, Iowa.

ONE CHILD:

ANDREW AARON, b. December 13, 1881.

—265—

Frederick William[7] (*Andrew*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *William*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born March 16, 1862; married April 29, 1889, Ettie Gable.

—266—

George Miller[7] (*William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *William*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born October 1, 1859; married January 1, 1884, Almira Peterman of Brush Creek, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

EARL RAYMOND, b. March 18, 1885.

NELLIE MAY, b. May 17, 1887.
HARRISON KIRK, b. September 15, 1888.
CHESTER, b. June 23, 1890.

— 267 —

Frank Lincoln[7] (*William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *William,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 26, 1861; married August 29, 1890, Lora Folsom in Iowa.

— 268 —

Clarence Eugene[7] (*Henry Dewey,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born September 4, 1857, at Westboro', Mass.; married July 3, 1883, Nellie Jane Bradish of Grafton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

CLARA EMILY, b. April 24, 1884.
BERTHA MARIETTA, b. August 25, 1886.
ALICE LAVINA, b. March 23, 1888.
EDITH MELLEN, b. December 26, 1890.

— 269 —

Eddie Mellen[7] (*Henry Dewey,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born August 8, 1862, at Westboro', Mass.; married June 8, 1886, Leona Alfaretta Buxton.

CHILDREN:

WILLIE MELLEN, b. August 10, 1889; d. August 17, 1889.
HELEN MARION, b. December 4, 1890.

— 270 —

Allen N.[7] (*Thomas Jefferson,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), married February 1, 1874, Ella Whitney.

CHILDREN :

ELMER A., b. August 19, 1876.
VERNON, b. March 24, 1880.

—271—

Orville J.[7] (*Thomas Jefferson,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), married Sadie E. Paine.

CHILDREN :

ARTHUR S., b. July 19, 1886.
EARL, b. April 22, 1888.
MARJORIE, b. May 12, 1890.

Perhaps also Ivy.

—272—

William Wallace[7] (*Royal,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born about 1842 ; married 1st, October 18, 1862, Olive McIntyre; married 2d, Kate F. Martin ; married 3d, October 21, 1873, Mariva Tashro.

CHILD :

CHARLES WILLIE, b. m. May 6, 1885, Nettie Alexander.

—273—

Sidney E.[7] (*Royal,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Woodbury, Vt. ; married Jennie Martin.

CHILDREN :

HARLEY E., b. January 31, 1870, at Woodbury.
ORLIN, b.
LILLA EDITH, b. May 20, 1877, at Woodbury; m. February 4, 1891, Almon Tashro.
EVA A., b. February 1, 1881, at Woodbury.
FRANCIS, b. May 28, 1883, at East Montpelier.
ARCHER, b. February 12, 1887, at Woodbury.
Infant Son, b. July 12, 1889; d. not named.

Perhaps also Myron and Llewellyn.

—274—

Homer[7] (*Royal,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]) born February 19, 1848, at Woodbury, Vt.; married 1st, October 15, 1872, Mary Jane Martin of Cornish, N. H., who died February 18, 1878; married 2d, August 12, 1878, Mary Emma Jane Pickett, who died at Woodbury, January 30, 1890.

CHILDREN by Mary Jane:

HERBERT HARVEY, b. July 5, 1873.
WALTER CARLETON, b. June 15, 1875.
BLANCHE MAUD, b. July 19, 1877.

CHILDREN by Mary Emma Jane:

HENRY WILLIAM, b. December 30, 1881, at Walden, Vt.
CHARLES G., b. October 30, 1884.
ARCHIE JAMES, b. February 9, 1887.
A Son, not mamed, d. January 13, 1890.

—275—

Andrew[7] (*Royal,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), married October 12, 1881, Leona Bailey.

CHILDREN:

HARRY FRANK, b. August 10, 1882, at East Montpelier.
LILA A., b. June 21, 1886, at East Montpelier.

—276—

Edward M.[7] (*Melvin J.,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), married September 19, 1889, Nellie E. Witham.

CHILD:

CALLA, b. September 28, 1892.

—277—

Henry Otis[7] (*Marshall,*[6] *Chester,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born December 20, 1846, at Brook-

field, Mass; married September 15, 1869, Helen M. Walker of Brookfield (born 1845), daughter of Windsor and Emily H. Walker. She married 2d, Orlando F. Eaton, April 11, 1877.

He died October 15, 1872.

CHILDREN (born at Brookfield):

ADELIA F., b. August 5, 1870; m. February, 1889, William Withington.

PERRY WALKER, b. August 14, 1872; d. August 25, 1872.

—278—

Harrie Lincoln[7] (*William Henry,*[6] *Arnold Hamilton,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born November 9, 1860; married January 21, 1885, Mary Rhodes, at Benson, Hamilton Co., N. Y.

Resides at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

DONALD NEWCOMB, b. October 10, 1885, at Albany, N. Y.; d. October 11, 1885.

ELIZABETH ATHERTON, b. January 23, 1887, at Albany.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 7, 1889, at Colorado Springs.

—279—

James Walter[7] (*Lucian Lester,*[6] *Parmenus,*[5] *Abial,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born February 28, 1861; married August 11, 1886, Jennie Archer.

Postal Clerk in Minnesota.

CHILDREN:

MARY AGNES.

LUCIAN ARCHER.

OTHER AINSWORTHS OF NEW-ENGLAND ORIGIN.

Some of these may be descendants of Tixhall Ensworth of Hartford; but the greater number are probably descendants of Edward Ainsworth of Roxbury and Woodstock, although the connection has not been traced.

JABEZ AINSWORTH'S FAMILY.

—280—

Jabez [it is believed that he had no *own* but may have had *half* brothers or sisters], born June 4, 1786, at Brookfield, Mass.; married 1st, January 11, 1809, Nancy Ryan, who was born at Spencer, Mass., October 14, 1786, and who died at Uxbridge, Mass., May 31, 1812; married 2d, October 10, 1813, Eunice Ryan, who was born at Hancock, Mass., June 24, 1788, and who died at Hardwick, Mass., May 10, 1866.

He died at Hardwick, December 31, 1871.

CHILDREN by Nancy (all born at Uxbridge):

EVELINE, b. August 18, 1809; m. March 22, 1832, Patten Rice; d. at W. Brookfield, August 3, 1888.

SERENA, b. November 17, 1810; m. December 1, 1836, Benjamin M. Pierce; d. at Newton, Mass., February 17, 1841.

281. EMORY RYAN, b. March 9, 1812.

CHILDREN by Eunice:

282. JOHN EVANS, b. May 10, 1814, at Charlton, Mass.

NANCY EMILY, b. April 5, 1816, at Charlton; m. May 4, 1842, David J. Washburne of South Orange, Mass.

LUCY MARIA, b. September 19, 1817, at Charlton; m. May 10, 1853, Henry L. Dodge; d. at Belchertown, Mass., February 28, 1890.

RUTH SIBLEY, b. June 3, 1820, at Charlton; m. April 19, 1848, Orin F. Stebbins; d. at Belchertown, March 1, 1890.

LAURETTA EUNICE, b. June 9, 1825, at Sturbridge, Mass.; m. July 8, 1849, Charles Dodge, who d. March 10, 1883.

—281—

Emory Ryan[2] (*Jabez*[1]), born March 9, 1812, at Uxbridge, Mass.; married October 15, 1835, Clarissa Adaline Washburn, who was born at West Brookfield, Mass., December 10, 1815.

CHILDREN:

283. ELBRIDGE BARTLETT, b. March 26, 1837, at West Brookfield.

LUCIA MARIA, b. July 3, 1840, at Charlton; m. September 13, 1865, George Rogers. She d. August 3, 1869.

CLARA ADDIE, b. April 1, 1849, at W. Brookfield; m. May 26, 1875, Edwin A. Nash.

—282—

John Evans[2] (*Jabez*[1]), born May 10, 1814, at Charlton, Mass.; married 1st, March 29, 1836, Elsia Rice, who was born at Brookfield, September 12, 1810, and died at Brimfield, Mass., September 21, 1862. She was a daughter of Shepard and Mahala (Carpenter) Rice. Married 2d, September 17, 1863, Elizabeth Lucretia Shaw, who was born at Wales, Mass., November 26, 1819.

He died January 10, 1889, at Wales.

CHILDREN (all by Elsia):

284. FRANCIS SHEPARD, b. October 2, 1837, at West Brookfield.

ALVIN EVANS, b. August 9, 1839, at Sturbridge; d. October 23, 1858, at Brimfield.

ALONZO, b. April 24, 1843, at Brimfield; d. April 25, 1843, at Brimfield.

JOHN WILSON, b. July 25, 1844, at Brimfield; d. January 10, 1859, at Brimfield.

285. CHARLES LEONARD, b. July 31, 1852, at Brimfield.

Elizabeth L. Ainsworth of Wales, in moving for administration on her husband's estate, 1889, says that her son Francis S. resided at Norwalk, Conn., and Charles L. at Bridgeport, Conn.

—283—

Elbridge Bartlett[3] (*Emory Ryan*,[2] *Jabez*[1]), born March 26, 1837, at West Brookfield, Mass.; married November 19, 1859, Carrie Amanda Benham, who was born at Schroon Lake, N. Y., March 2, 1841.

He died January 15, 1881, at Westfield, Mass.

Soldier in 34th Massachusetts Infantry, 1862 and 1863.

CHILDREN:

HRRBERT LESLIE, b. October 27, 1860, at W. Brookfield, Mass.; m. February 22, 1892, Hattie C. Smith of Springfield, who was b. September 16, 1867.

WILLIE ELBRIDGE, b. December 29, 1861, at Ware, Mass.; d. March 16, 1880.

ADDIE LOUISE, b. February 15, 1863, at Ware; d. July 19, 1864.

286. HARRY LINCOLN, b. April 19, 1865, at Westfield, Mass.

LENA MAY, b. September 8, 1869, at Westfield; m. April 18, 1888, Burton Steere.

EMORY EDWARD, b. February 7, 1873, at Westfield; d. December 12, 1884.

CHARLES DODGE, b. November 21, 1874, at Westfield.

—284—

Francis Shepard[3] (*John Evans*,[2] *Jabez*[1]), born October 2, 1837, at West Brookfield, Mass.; married 1st, September 11, 1859, Sophia M. E. Basset, who died at Brimfield, February 19, 1862; married 2d, December 27, 1866, Mary Emily Marvin, who was born at Norwalk, Conn., March 26, 1841.

CHILDREN (all by Mary Emily):

ELSIE ELIZABETH, b. February 17, 1870, at So. Norwalk, Conn.

ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. November 14, 1875, at Norwalk.

IDA MARY, b. June 20, 1879, at Norwalk.

—285—

Charles Leonard[3] (*John Evans*,[2] *Jabez*[1]), born July 31, 1852, at Brimfield, Mass.; married January 23, 1873,

Emma Norton Rider, who was born at Middle Island, L. I., February 12, 1855.

CHILDREN:

EDNA EUNICE,	b. February 15, 1874, at Norwalk, Conn.
LAURETTA DODGE,	b. March 2, 1877, at Norwalk.
CLARA BELL,	b. May 8, 1879, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
HARRY FRANCIS,	b. December 31, 1883, at Bridgeport, Conn.

—286—

Harry Lincoln[4] (*Elbridge Bartlett,*[3] *Emory Ryan,*[2] *Jabez*[1]), born April 19, 1865, at Westfield, Mass.; married August 12, 1891, at Holyoke, Mass., Nellie T. Dean, who was born at Greenfield, Mass., November 10, 1864.

JAMES AINSWORTH'S FAMILY.

—287—

James,[1] born about 1792, at Brooklyn, Conn.; married 1st, Elizabeth Kelly; married 2d, Delany Brookins; died in 1852.

Went to Georgia in 1818. He left in Connecticut an aged mother and a brother Daniel, for whom his oldest son was named.

CHILD by Elizabeth:

ALMEDA, b. ; m. 1st, Warren Welch of Mobile, Ala.; m. 2d, Kelly.

CHILDREN by Delany:

288. DANIEL, b. July 29, 1829.

ANN MARIA, b. July 22, 1831; m. December 18, 1849, Mark Newman of Sandersville, Ga.

289. JAMES THOMAS, b. March 10, 1833.

WILLIAM BROOKINS, b. April 13, 1834; m. December 4, 1860, Clemmie Cullins; killed 1st Manassas July 21, 1861. No children. Corporal 8th Georgia.

290. HAYWOOD BENJAMIN, b. June 25, 1838.

FEANCES, b. ; m. William Gallaher, June 3, 1860.

291. ANDREW HARRIS, b. October 26, 1850.

—288—

Daniel[2] (*James*[1]), born July 29, 1829, at Sandersville, Georgia; married 1st, November 27, 1851, Mildred Mathis; married 2d, March 7, 1860, Emma E. Stubbs; died in 1874.

CHILDREN by Mildred:

ALMEDA ANN, b. February 1, 1853; d. July 30, 1855.
JAMES LITTLETON, b. May 2, 1854; d. August 5, 1855.
EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. May 10, 1857; d. May 23, 1858.

CHILDREN by Emma E.:

CLEMMIE ROBISON, b. November 25, 1861; m. February 2, 1882.
MATTIE, b. December 27, 1869.

—289—

Rev. James Thomas[2] (*James*[1]), born March 10, 1833, at Sandersville, Ga.; married 1st, January 7, 1849, Winneford Murphey of Washington Co., Ga.; married 2d, February 12, 1862, Kate Lucind McRainey of Irvinton, Ga.

Methodist minister at Elks, Houston Co., Ga., 1892.

CHILDREN by Winneford:

292. BENJAMIN DANIEL, b. November 3, 1852.
MARY ANN, b. ; d. infant.
VIRGINIA CAROLINE, b. June 23, 1856; d. June 26, 1884.
JULIA CORA, b. ; d. infant.
EMMA JANE, b. ; d. infant.

CHILDREN by Kate Lucind:

LUCY MARGARET, b. November 11, 1862.
MATTIE DELANEY, b. July 15, 1865.
JAMES THOMAS, b. November 18, 1867; d. November 7, 1870.
WILLIAM NEWMAN, b. February 10, 1872. Methodist preacher at Macon, Georgia.

—290—

Haywood Benjamin[2] (*James*[1]), born June 25, 1838, at Sandersville, Ga.; married 1st, January 16, 1866, Nancy Pitnam; married 2d, December 15, 1869, Pamelia Everett of Thomas Co., Ga.; married 3d, 1885, Marie Hacket.

He died January 9, 1892, at Thomasville, Ga.

CHILDREN by Pamelia:

Mary Nannie, b. November 3, 1870.
James Everett, b. January 30, 1872.
Haywood Benjamin, b. August 20, 1875; d. infant.
Harry, b. August 4, 1877.
Annie Blanche, b. February 18, 1883.

Child by Marie:

Helen, b.

—291—

Andrew Harris[2] (*James*[1]), born October 26, 1850; married December 21, 1875, Treacy Harris.

Children:

Annie D., b. December 5, 1879.
Mattie A., b. March 20, 1882.
Willie N., b. August 3, 1884.
Andrew H., b. April 14, 1887.
Bessie, b. September 23, 1889.

—292—

Benjamin Daniel[3] (*James Thomas*,[2] *James*[1]), born November 3, 1850 or 1852; married 1st, January 23, 1873, Elia Augusta Lester, who died August 23, 1880; married 2d, June 3, 1885, Fanny Flournoy Fallis.

Children by Elia Augusta:

Lester Brandon, b. November 10, 1873.
Daniel, b. May 4, 1875; d. September 15, 1877.
Frank Harris, b. June 26, 1877.
Julia Augusta, b. January 28, 1879.

Child by Fanny Flournoy:

Birdie Fallis, b. May 3, 1887.

Deacon Luther, born October 4, 1795; married 1st, Sylvia B , who was born 1798, and who died October 10, 1840. He married 2d, February 28, 1841, Mary

Ann Pitkin of Springfield, Mass., who was born December 18, 1810, and who died May 18, 1874.

Luther died March 25, 1875.

CHILDREN by Sylvia:

MARIA JANE,
ELLEN,*
SYLVIA ANN,
LUTHER,
MARY,
} These were all minors February 6, 1844.

WARREN, b. 1839; d. at Springfield, January 10, 1842.

CHILDREN by Mary Ann:

NATHAN P., b. May 21, 1843, at West Springfield; m. Orra E. Bussey.

ALICE E., b. September 6, 1844, at West Springfield; m. Joseph Bradley.

CHARLES E., b. December 14, 1847, at Springfield.

Luther, born about 1781; married 1815, Mary Westcott, daughter of Anthony Westcott. She died August 20, 1857, at Providence, R. I., aged 80.

He died August 16, 1848, at Providence, aged 67.

He is supposed to have been the author of Ainsworth's Arithmetic, which was published in Providence, and was extensively used in schools about 1832.

CHILD:

MARY W., b. ; m. May 28, 1835, Charles W. Milbank, at Providence.

Luther (* * * * * *Joseph*, * * * * *), married Sallie Cropsey.

Tradition says that he had four brothers, whose families lived in different parts of the country. That he also had a sister Rebecca.

* One Ellen T., born at Somers, Conn. about 1840; d. unm. March 22, 1860.

It is barely possible that Luther was a grandson of Joseph[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]). [See No. 14.]

CHILDREN:

JOHN WESLEY, b. September 25, 1837, at Parma, N. Y.
Also six other sons, of whom four were living in 1892.

Rev. John Wesley (*Luther*, * * * * *Joseph*, * * * *), born September 25, 1837, at Parma, N. Y.: married November 20, 1873, Franc. Ada Thomas, who was born at Kendall, N. Y.

Clergyman. Resides (1892) at Union City, Michigan.

CHILD:

FRED SEWARD, b. December 26, 1875, at Hartwick, N. Y.

Alfred, of Wethersfield, Conn. Soldier in 4th United States Artillery, 1846, Mexican war.

Andrew, of Sturbridge, Mass.; died before April 11, 1812, at which date his son WALTER, being then over 14 years of age [born between 1791 and 1799], chose Lyman Shumway of Sturbridge, to be his guardian.

Apollos, of Southwick, Mass.; died November, 1829. No family.

Caroline, married Charles Andrews, January 14, 1865. (Hartford Records).

Caroline R., married Richard R. Watkins, October 15, 1864. (Hartford Records).

Charity, of Brookfield, Mass.; married at Sturbridge, Mass., January 27, 1813, Calvin Chaffee of Brookfield.

Clara Adaline, (probably daughter of Wyman H.) [see 64], born August, 1844; married Elon T. Spink; died 1874.

Ellen, married March 12, 1823, Rufus Leonard.

Ellen T., born at Somers, Conn., about 1841; died March 22, 1860.

Francis, married at West Springfield, Mass., September 8, 1829, Julia Leonard.

George A. (I. or J.) Soldier in 2d Vermont Infantry; born at Waitsfield, Vt., about 1842; enlisted 1861, dis. V. R. Corps, 1864.

Hannah, died at Brookfield, Mass., February 21, 1834.

Hannah, of Woodstock, Conn., married December, 1802, Erastus Adams of Leverett, Mass.

James, married Jeannette Hodgson, and had:

Isabella C., b. about 1882; d. December 26, 1886.
Bessie L., b. October 5, 1885.

Marcia (Mrs.), born June 28, 1799, at Somers, Conn., daughter of Frederick and Jelinda Kibbe; died June 24, 1884.

Mariette S., married January 29, 1866, Allen P. Thrasher (Hartford Records).

Martha, of Wilbraham, Mass.; died at Woodstock, Conn., December 6, 1794, aged 80; probably a widow.

Patience, married about 1770, Gideon Smith.

AINSWORTH FAMILY OF HANOVER, PENN.

Samuel,[1] married about 1736, Margaret Young, daughter of John and Margaret (Stewart) Young.

John[2] (*Samuel*[1]), born 1740; married Margaret (daughter of James) Mayes. John died August 14, 1812. He had four sons:

JOHN, b. 1772; m. Mary Stewart; d. in Ohio.
MATHEW, b. 1774. No children.
SAMUEL, b. 1765.
JAMES, b. 1770.

Samuel[3] (*John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), born 1765; married about 1790, Margaret McEwen. Had two sons:

JOHN, b. 1793.
RICHARD MCEWEN, b. 1796.

James[3] (*John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), born 1770; married Lydia Crain. Had six sons: James, John, George Crain, Joseph, Samuel and William.

George[1] **Ainsworth,** probably a descendant of Samuel[1] of Hanover, Penn., possibly the same as George Crain above named; removed from that state to Ohio; married Anchor Death. He had a son Andrew who lived at Covington, Indiana, and had a family there. Another son was

John Commigers[2] (*George*[1]), born June 6, 1822, at Springsborough, Ohio; married 1st, ... Kinnevely

of Iowa, who died a few months after her marriage; married 2d, in 1851, Nancy Jane White of Oregon City, who was born February 14, 1834, and died December 5, 1859; married 3d, in 1864, Mrs. Fanny Barber, daughter of Brig.-Gen. E. B. Babbitt, U. S. A.

At sixteen years of age Mr. Ainsworth was doing business in his own name at Farmington, Iowa. In 1845 he began boating on the Mississippi, where he commanded a steamer on the line between St. Louis and Galena. In 1850 he went to the Pacific coast, and was soon engaged in the coast service there, acquiring and constantly increasing ownership in the steamers. In 1861 he organized the Oregon Steam Navigation Co., which combined steamboat and portage roads, and of this company he was the president for nineteen years. In this employment Capt. Ainsworth accumulated a princely fortune of untarnished dollars.

As a capitalist he was for some years managing director of the Northern Pacific Railroad for the Pacific coast; one of the two commissioners who settled Tacoma as the terminus of that railway on Puget Sound; builder of the Ainsworth block in Portland, Oregon; founder of the Ainsworth National Bank and of other corporations in the same city; and within the past five years he has been a promoter of the land and railway enterprise by which Redondo Beach in So. California has become important both as a commercial port and a summer and winter resort.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE JENNINGS, b. April 13, 1852.

LAURA, b. March 20, 1865; m. John S. Baker of Tacoma, Wash.; d. November 6, 1890.

FANNY (called Daisy), b. November 30, 1866; m. January 10, 1894, Percy Tredegar Morgan, who was born in England.

JOHN CHURCHILL, b. January 4, 1870.

HARRY BABBITT, b. May 23, 1871.

MAUD, b. December 1, 1874.

BELLE, b. May 6, 1876.

All these except George Jennings were born at Portland, Oregon.

George Jennings[3] (*John Commigers*,[2] *George*[1]), born April 13, 1852, at Oregon City; married June 16, 1875, Margaret Sutton of Portland, Oregon.

Following the example of his father Mr. Ainsworth is one of the active stirring men of the Pacific coast. He was graduated at the University of California in 1873, with the degree of Ph.B.; continued his studies for a year in a post-graduate course, and then took the position of freight clerk on a steamer plying on the Columbia and Willamette rivers. From this he rose to be captain of the steamer, assistant superintendent and general superintendent of the Oregon Steam Navigation Co.

He was for a time a regent in the State University, and is now the executive manager of the improvements that are developing the new port at Redondo Beach in Southern California.

CHILDREN:

LAWRENCE SUTTON, b. April 1, 1877, at Portland.
MABEL, b. August 13, 1879, at Portland.

AINSWORTHS WHO CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

Richard Ainsworth, born in Lancaster, England, about 1783; married Betsey Crocker of East Sandwich, Mass., who died April 27, 1850.

He died July 20, 1858, at Barnstable, Mass., æ. 74.

He came to this country alone at the age of nineteen; taught school for six years, and later was employed in the Custom House at Barnstable.

CHILDREN:

ELIZA DAVENPORT, b. May 30, 1803; resides at Yarmouthport, Mass.; unm.

ALLEN CROCKER, b. February 7, 1805; d. about 1862; mariner.

SIDNEY, b. July 15, 1807.

SOPHIA CROCKER, b. January 10, 1810; m. 1st, December 22, 1831, Capt. Allen Bensley; m. 2d, Daniel Wood; d. February 22, 1863, in New Orleans.

JAMES, b. February 2, 1812; d. December 24, 1865, in Barnstable; mariner.

HELEN DAVENPORT, b. June 10, 1814; d. June 28, 1853; unm.

SALLY WHITMAN, b. March 10, 1816; m. March 9, 1843, Barna Hinckley; d. in New Orleans.

CLARISSA CROCKER, b. April 6, 1817; m. June 14, 1855, Waterman Eldridge; resides in Barnstable.

LOUISA GREEN, b. June 6, 1818; m. November 1, 1867, Thomas Sears; resides at East Dennis, Mass.

JOHN, b. July 6, 1819; d. December 8, 1845, unm.; mariner.

MARY CAROLINE, b. July 26, 1821; m. 1st, Percival; m. 2d, Gorham; m. 3d, Gorham; resides at Yarmouthport, Mass.

RICHARD, b. April 11, 1823; d. June 15, 1850, in San Diego; unm.; mariner.

HENRY, b. April 6, 1824; d. October 28, 1824.

AMELIA, b. June 11, 1826; m. Barna Hinckley; resides at New Orleans.

Sidney (*Richard*), born July 15, 1807, at Barnstable, Mass.; married May 15, 1831, Mary Stetson of Barnstable.

He died May 28, 1858, in Barnstable. His widow resides in California.

CHILDREN:

ELIZABETH H., b. September 22, 1831; d. July 29, 1838.

WILLIAM, b. December 28, 1833; d. October 25, 1876; unm.

SOPHIA WESTON, b. August 11, 1837; m. December 12, 1861, Albert H. Dunbar.

GEORGE H., b. July 13, 1843; d.

William[1] Ainsworth, born at Bere Regis, Dorset, England; married Mary Frances Russell.

Came from Poole, Dorset, to Newfoundland about 1812. Died in Newfoundland.

CHILDREN:

MARIA, b. ; m. Warren.

HENRY, b. ; d.

ISAAC, b. ; d.

MARY, b. 1829; m. January 8, 1857, Francis Richards; resides at Boston, Mass.

THOMAS, b. ; came to Massachusetts about 1886; has two sons.

PATIENCE, b. ; m. James Hassey.

ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Thomas Sweet.

STEPHEN, b. ; d.

JOHN, b. ; m. Elizabeth Phealan.

EDWARD, b. ; d.

RACHEL, b. ; m. Fowler; resides at Prince Edward Island.

ELLEN, } twins, b. ; m. Wall.
WILLIAM, } b.

MARTHA, b.

John[2] (*William[1]*), married Elizabeth Phealan; died in Newfoundland.

ONLY CHILD:

JOHN WILLIAM, b. October 27, 1870; came to Massachusetts from Newfoundland in August, 1888; unm.

Andrew (wife Margaret), both born in England; had children born in Boston, Mass. He was a member of the City Council of Boston from Ward 1 in 1861.

CHILDREN:

RICHARD JAMES, b. November 29, 1853.
CLARA AUGUSTA, b. April 22, 1856.
DANIEL PITMAN, b. March 7, 1858; d. February 17, 1859.
MARY VIRGINIA, b. July 13, 1862.

Benn, born October 22, 1825, at Thorncliffe, Kirkburton, Yorkshire, West Riding; came to the United States in 1813. He lives at Providence, R. I. Has a brother Edward.

Charles, born in England, 1868; son of William and Elizabeth; married August 29, 1891, Hattie Clark of Boston, Mass.

Frederick George, born about 1854; lives at Worcester, Mass. Has brothers and sisters.

George, born 1840, in Yorkshire, England; soldier in 7th New Hampshire Infantry, 1863; died at Fort Munroe, Va., November 29, 1864.

Henry, born 1836, in England. Soldier in 97th New York Infantry, 1864 and 1865.

Rev. Israel, born in England; married Sarah . . . . . Methodist minister at Amherst, N. H., 1881; left the connection that year. Now (1892) Congregational minister at Rockport, Mass.

James, born December 16, 1822, at Bolton, Lancashire, England. Came to this country in 1844. Lives at New Hartford, N. Y. His father was John, born 1803; died 1879.

John, born 1828, in England; (brother of Joseph below?) Enlisted May 20, 1861, in 17th New York Infantry, discharged August 29, 1861.

John, born 1866, in Ireland, son of Joseph and Elizabeth; married October 8, 1891, Annie Murphy of Boston; their son John Joseph born July 13, 1892.

Joseph, born 1830, at Manchester, England. Soldier in 17th New York Infantry, 1861–1863.

Joshua, born August 9, 1834, in Cheshire, England. Came to this country in April, 1856; married December 11, 1859, Mary Scott. His father John (born December 10, 1800, died March 31, 1855) and his grandfather Joshua were born and died in Cheshire.

CHILDREN:

MARIA, b. April 7, 1863, at Coventry, R. I.; unm. 1892.
WILLIAM T., b. April 14, 1874, at Lonsdale, R. I.

The latter now lives at New Bedford, Mass.

Lot H., of Philadelphia, Penn. Came to this country in 1850.

Samuel, of Charlestown, Mass. Came from Manchester, England, 1861.

Samuel, born 1831, in Canada East. Soldier in 11th New York Cavalry, 1862–1864.

Thomas, born at Halliwell, Bolton, Lancashire, England; lives at Manchester, N. H. He has a brother and a son both named Joseph.

Thomas, of Chandlerville, Cass Co., Ill., with brothers Richard and William, all born in Blackburn, Lancashire; came to Illinois in 1842. W. and J. Ainsworth of Mason City, Ill., are nephews of Thomas. They are descendants of the Ainsworths of Pleasington Hall, once lords of the manor there, and on their mother's side from the Towneleys of Towneley Hall, near Burnley, Lanc.

William, born 1834, in England. Soldier in 8th New Jersey Infantry, 1864–1865.

AINSWORTH

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

Albert S., born 1842. Soldier in 10th Missouri Infantry, August 2, 1861, to August 24, 1864.

Alexander, soldier 1st U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Home Guards, June 17, 1861, to October 1, 1861.

Alexander C. (perhaps same as above), born 1842, in Cole Co., Mo. Soldier in 4th Missouri State Militia Cavalry, transferred to 12th Missouri Cavalry January 16, 1862, to April 9, 1866.

Ambrose W., born 1839. Soldier in 13th New York Infantry.

Augustus A., born 1839, in Crawford Co., Pa. Corporal in 111th Pennsylvania Infantry, September 2, 1861, to January 18, 1863.

Austin, born 1832, at Stockton, N. Y. Soldier in 3d New York Light Artillery, August 25, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

Benjamin, born 1832, at Warren, N. Y. Soldier in 44th Missouri Infantry, August 23, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

Charles, born 1836, at Suffolk, N. Y. Soldier in 10th New Hampshire Infantry, August 14, 1863. Deserted to the enemy October 27, 1864.

Charles, father of EDWARD, who died at Providence, R. I., August 1, 1856, aged 19 months.

Charles H., born 1843. Soldier in 2d Missouri Infantry, September 30, 1861, to January 26, 1862, when he died in service at Lebanon, Ky.

Daniel, born 1843. Soldier in 28th New York Infantry, October 19, 1861, to June 2, 1863.

Lieut. David E., born 1838. 2d lieutenant and 1st lieutenant in 20th Michigan Infantry, August 18, 1862, to May 12, 1864, when he was killed in battle at Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.

DeWitt, born 1842. Soldier in 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery, August 13, 1862, to June 26, 1865.

Edward C., of Elizabeth, N. J.; married July 13, 1845, Luthera Clark of Randolph, Vt.

Edward N., died at Boston, Mass., October, 1891.

Erasmus D., born 1820, in State of New York. Soldier in 4th Wisconsin Cavalry, April 29, 1861, to July 29, 1864.

Foster, married November 16, 1845, at Boston, Mass., to Mary P. Stevens.

George, machinist at Lowell, Mass., about 1860.

George, born 1838, in Washington Co., Maryland. Soldier in 77th Pennsylvania Infantry, September 7, 1861, to December 24, 1864, when he died in service.

George C., born 1838, at Rochester, N. Y. Soldier in 98th New York Infantry, 1861; also 21st New York Cavalry, September 23, 1863, to June 26, 1866.

George W., born 1842, at Troy, N. Y. Soldier in 13th New York Infantry, May 19, 1863, to June 23d, 1863, when he is reported to have deserted.

George W., born 1835. Soldier in 32d Wisconsin Infantry, August 12, 1862, to July 1, 1863, when he died in service. (See Oscar.)

George W., born 1838, at Oswego, N. Y. Soldier in 2d Minnesota Infantry, September 28, 1861, to September 4, 1864, when he died of wounds received at battle of Kenesaw Mountain.

George W., born 1841, at Dayton, Ohio. Soldier in 52d Ohio Infantry, July 21, 1862, to June 30, 1865.

George W., born 1843, at Alleghany, Pa. Soldier in 9th Pennsylvania Reserves (38th Pennsylvania Infantry), May 1, 1861, to April 7, 1863; also Battery H., Pennsylvania Light Artillery, August 11, 1864, to June 18, 1865.

Henry H., born 1817. Soldier 10th Kentucky Infantry, November 4, 1861, to November 25, 1862.

Henry T., born at Chicago, Ill. Soldier in 10th New Jersey Infantry, August 22, 1863, to September 1, 1863. Reported as a deserter.

Isabella L., married September 21, 1860, Reynolds Marvin Peck of West Bloomfield, N. Y., who was born February 16, 1834.

James, born about 1785, in South Carolina; married Elizabeth Mangum. He had five brothers: Levin, David, Richard, Isaac and Samuel, all of whom had large families. About 1817 James removed to Mississippi. His son J. R. Ainsworth, born March 17, 1822, resides at Ainsworth, Copiah Co., Miss., and has five sons, one of whom, James Galveston Ainsworth, born May 26, 1846, is postmaster there.

James, born 1844, in Franklin Co., Pa. Soldier in 34th Pennsylvania Infantry, June 15, 1863, to February

23, 1864, when he died in service. His father's name was John.

James A., born 1837. Soldier in 137th New York Infantry, August 19, 1862, to June 9, 1865.

James E., born 1636. Soldier in 2d Michigan Cavalry, September 23, 1861, to July 15, 1862, when he died in service.

James H., born 1825. Soldier in 2d Kansas Cavalry, October 28, 1863, to June 22, 1865. Robert and William T. (*q. v.*) served in the same regiment.

James M., born in East Tennessee. Soldier in 7th Tennessee Mounted Infantry, November 1, 1864, to July 27, 1865.

James P., soldier in 2d Texas Mounted Volunteers, May 15, 1846, to October 2, 1846. Mexican War.

James R., born 1842, in East Tennessee. Soldier in 1st Tennessee Cavalry, August 9, 1861, to September 17, 1864. (Possibly the same person as James M. above).

James W., born 1827, in Blair Co., Pa. Soldier in 3d Pennsylvania Infantry, April 16, 1861, to July 30, 1861; also 110th Pennsylvania Infantry, August 26, 1861, to July 23, 1865.

James William, born 1838. Soldier in 18th New York Infantry, May 17, 1861, to May 28, 1863.

John, born 1842, in Linn Co., Mo. Soldier in 42d Missouri Infantry, August 4, 1864, to March 18, 1865, when he died in service.

John S., born 1847, at Hopkinton, N. Y. Soldier in 18th Michigan Infantry, February 18, 1864, to April 27, 1865, when he died in service.

John W., born 1841, in Alleghany Co., Pa. Soldier in 5th Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery, August 19, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

Joseph, born 1824. Soldier in 4th Delaware Infantry, August 14, 1862, to June 3, 1865.

Joseph, born 1840. Soldier in 22d Ohio Infantry, enlisted April 23, 1861.

Joseph H., born 1826. Soldier in 26th New Jersey Infantry, September 6, 1862, to June 5, 1863, when he was killed in action near Fredericksburg, Va.

Julius, died in Boston, Mass., August 18, 1838, aged 70=born 1766.

Lionel, born 1842. Soldier in West Missouri Engineers; enlisted 1861. Reported as deserting April 13, 1862.

Lovick R., born 1844, at Stockton, Mo. Soldier in 9th Missouri State Cavalry, May 28, 1863, to July 13, 1865. His grandfather is said to have come from England. His father William Ainsworth was born in Kentucky about 1802, and died about 1857. Other sons of William were John Gurdon of Boonville, Mo., James Burger of Howard Co., Mo., and Robert Crockett of Hessville, Mo.

Marvel, born 1827, in Renselaer Co., N. Y. Soldier in 25th Wisconsin Infantry, August 12, 1862, to November 9, 1863, when he died in service.

Oscar, born 1842. Soldier in 32d Wisconsin Infantry, August 15, 1862, to June 12, 1865.

Oth, born 1846. Soldier in 19th Pennsylvania Cavalry, August 26, 1864, to April 9, 1865, when he died in service.

R. D., born 1827, in Jefferson Co., N. Y. Soldier in 24th Michigan Infantry, August 8, 1862, to August 10, 1863.

Dr Richard M., born 1826. Assistant surgeon (1st lieutenant) in 11th Kansas Cavalry, October 20, 1862, to Aug. 7, 1865.

Riley N., born 1840. Soldier in 4th Michigan Infantry, May 16, 1861, to November 6, 1863, when he died in service.

Robert, born 1840. (Father's name Benjamin). Soldier (corporal) in 110th Ohio Infantry, August 11, 1862, to 1865.

Robert, born 1828. Soldier in 2d Kansas Cavalry, October 28, 1863, to June 22, 1865.

Robert L., born 1821, In Chester Co., Pa. Soldier in 97th Pennsylvania Infantry, October 23. 1861, to December 5, 1862.

Rufus C., born 1831. Sergeant in 24th Battery, New York Artillery, October 21, 1861, to November 4, 1864. [See William W.]

Theron, born 1836. Soldier in 1st New York Sharp Shooters, August 12, 1862, to September 1, 1865.

Thomas, born 1844, at Mercer, Pa. Soldier in 57th Pennsylvania Infantry, February 15, 1862, to February 1, 1863, at which date he was transferred to the 6th United States Infantry.

Thomas, born 1845. Soldier in 74th New York National Guard, 1863, and in 98th New York National Guard, July 14, 1864, to December 22, 1864.

Thomas K., born 1846, in Ohio. Soldier in 47th Ohio Infantry, 1864 and 1865.

William, born about 1802; died about 1857; father of Lovick R. (*q. v.*,) had brothers Leo, Evans, James and John. Willis, a son of Leo, resides at Boonsboro', Mo. A. G. Ainsworth, a lawyer at Stockton, California, was a grandson of this William.

William, soldier in 36th New York Infantry, June 10, 1861, to July 15, 1863.

William, born 1819. Soldier in 3d California Infantry, September 26, 1861, to October 4, 1864; also in 8th California Infantry, November 28, 1864, to October 24, 1865.

William, born 1846, in New York. Soldier in 111th New York Infantry, August 24, 1864, to June 4, 1865. Once resided at Syracuse, N. Y.

William, born 1837, in Fairfax Co., Va. Soldier in 7th Pennsylvania Cavalry, September 26, 1863, to June 9, 1864, when he was killed in action at Big Shanty, Ga.

William C., born 1829. Soldier in Bell's Texas Volunteers, June 16, 1848, to December 16, 1848. Mexican War.

William H., born 1828, at Boston (son of William); married June 13, 1852, Elizabeth Dill. Their son William H., Jr. died October 3, 1853.

William S., born 1831. Soldier in 26th Pennsylvania Infantry, May 5, 1861, to May 16, 1863, when he died of wounds received in action near Chancellorville, Va.

William T., born 1837. Soldier in 2d Kansas Cavalry, December 2, 1861, to August 11, 1865, when he died in service.

William W., born 1839, at Parma, N. Y. Soldier in 24th New York Battery, October 8, 1861, to September 24, 1864, when he died in service.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 26.

HULDAH, b. September 19, 1736. Erase what follows against her name. [See Huldah, p. 36.]

Page 33.

SMITH. Two of his children were: Sarah, the mother of Mrs. Alonzo Snow, and ———, who married Sereno Short.

Page 42.

OLIVE, b. February 10, 1795; m. 1st, February 7, 1813, Calvin ———; m. 2d, February 22, 1819, Beniah Short; she d. March 16, 1841.

Page 49.

ASENATH, wife of Seneca Drown, d. February 22, 1876.

Page 50.

HANNAH, b. April 11, 1791; m. November 30, 1818, Sylvester Jennings, Sen., who d. March 19, 1875. She d. December 16, 1852.

BENJAMIN [93], son of Benjamin [35], was b. October 27, 1797.

BEMIS was b. February 23, 1809.

Page 53.

LUCY ANN was b. November 12, 1832.

Page 57.

LEONARD WORCESTER, b. 1812; m. Betsey ———. Their daughter, Sarah J., d. at Boston, November 27, 1856, aged 12 years.

Page 58.

AMASA was b. October 15, 1825.

Page 69.

CATHARINE CALISTA, d. December 4, 1893.

Page 70.

DEWITT CLINTON, m. May 3, 1845. *Erase* the words "about a month after his marriage."

PERLEY was b. at Fort Plain, N. Y., not at North Bergen.

Page 71.

WALTER GRAVES also was b. at Fort Plain, N. Y. *Children:* William and Jane, who d. in infancy; Fannie, who m. Isaac Ireland, and resides at Mount Forest, Canada; and Perley,[6] who was b. 1816, m. Frances A. Halleck of Clinton, N. Y.; their children were Emma Hannah, b. 1843, d. 1878, and Parker Halleck, b. 1848, d. at Lima, Peru, in 1872.

Page 73.

LABAN HENRY[5] was m. in 1844, not 1846. His second child's name was Helen, not Haller. His son, Laban Henry, resides at Buffalo, not Rochester, N. Y.

Page 83.

HENRY DEWEY was b. November 3, 1830, not September, 1831.

Page 84.

WILHELMINA was b. 1855; m. February 12, 1878, John Stanley of Boston.

ROYAL was born November 13, 1820.

Page 85.

BENJAMIN.[5] The following is a corrected record of his family. He was b. October 27, 1797; m. Ritty Smith, who d. November 24, 1857. He d. August 13, 1847. Children:

Ira, b. July 3, 1821; d. October 18, 1844; unm.

William, b. December 8, 1825; m. November 2, 1854, Maria Ingram. One child: Florence May, b. July 5, 1862; m. September 23, 1884, Jerome G. Layman.

Lewis, b. February 3, 1829; m. Persis Bartholomew: resides at Glasgow, Kansas. Four children.

Clark, b. December 24, 1835; m. Nettie Pearce; resides at Hubbard, Oregon. Four children.

Sylvia Ann, b. May 22, 1842; m. Samuel Cady.

MELVIN JOSIAH was b. May 10, 1851.

Page 86.

NATHAN, m. December, 1827, Deborah Batchelder, who d. May 20, 1893. Their oldest child, Ethan Nichols (not Nathan), was b. October 28, 1828. Their son, Jeremiah Batchelder, was b. February 13, 1840.

BEMIS was b. February 23, 1809, not May.

ROSANNA, daughter of Bemis, was b. September 26, 1831, and m. July 1, 1849.

Page 87.

SEWARD JOEL was b. April 12, 1849, not August 12, 1848.

Page 90.

WALTER [REED] was b. September 23, 1856.

Page 111.

Danforth Emmit has represented Oswego County in the New York Legislature, 1886–1889, 1893 and 1894.

Page 112.

Edward Leander Selkirk, was b. March 29, 1826, and d. November 11, 1893.

Page 120.

Stephen Bond d. October 11, 1893.

Page 123.

Frank Silsby was b. May 19 (not 18), 1856.

Page 126.

Lilly Letitia (instead of Lily), m. Peter Smith.

Page 128.

Washington (otherwise George Washington). His record should read thus: b. May 6, 1828; m. 1st, Maria A. Whitford, who d. May 5, 1865; m. 2d, March 8, 1868, Mary C. Melius; m. 3d, March 27, 1889, Ella C. Sherman. Children:

Ella M., b. July 22, 1858; m. June 18, 1882, J. C. Duffy.

George W., b. October 24, 1870.

Page 130.

Royal was b. November 13, 1820, and his children as follows:

Elmeda, b. March 31, 1842.

William Wallace, b. August 8, 1844.

Sidney Enoch, b. March 16, 1846.

Homer, b. February 19, 1848.

Florence Georgiana, b. April 3, 1850.

Emma, b. May 24, 1852; m. May 24, 1868.

Lucy, b. December 25, 1854.

Sarah, b. May 20, 1856.

Achsah, b, May 12, 1858; m. 1st, October 20, 1874; m. 2d, February 10, 1882; m. 3d, September 10, 1887.

Andrew, b. March 1, 1860.

Page 131.

Melvin Josiah (b. May 10, 1851). The record of his children should read:

Edward Munroe, b. September 7, 1768.

Ida May, b. February 6, 1871; m. George Bailey.

Lula Bell, b. September 5, 1873; m. Elinor Blanchard.

Ella M., b. July 11, 1875; d. October 10, 1888.

Grace Effie, b. March 13, 1880.

Page 140.

WILLARD CARPENTER was m. at Fort Dodge, Iowa. His wife, Julia Ann Stevens, was b. at Burlington, Vt.

Page 149.

DR. FRANK KENLEY is Vice President of the National Association of Railway Surgeons. His wife's middle name is Hammille.

Page 152.

HERMAN WILSON, m. 1st, April 9, 1879, Fannie Todd of Penn Yan, N. Y., who d. April 17, 1885, no children; m. 2d, December 30, 1885 (not 1886), Sarah Birdsall of Campbell, N. Y. His residence is at Bradford, N. Y.

Page 154.

FRANK LINCOLN, m. Aug. 28 (not 29), 1890, Lora May Folsom. Children:

Alice Lenora, b. August 6, 1891.

William Henry, b. July 21, 1893.

Page 155.

SIDNEY ENOCH was b. March 16, 1846, and m. February 4, 1869. His children:

Enoch, b. May 7, 1872.

Myron, b. May 7, 1883.

Llewellyn (or Luellan), b. July 12, 1887.

INDEXES.

INDEX OF FIRST NAMES OF AINSWORTHS.

A. G., 185
Abbie, or Abby (see Abigail and Nabby).
Abbie C., 80
Abbie J., 134
Abbie L., 101
Abbie M. (*als.* Albertine), 89
Abi, 89
Abial, 37, 60
Abial L., 60, 106
Abigail (see Abbie, Abigail and Nabby), 23, 25, 26, 34, 54, 56, 59, 128
Acbsah, 85, 120, 189
Achsah E., 101
Achsah M., 57
Ada, 139
Ada M., 124
Adda C., 121
Addie, 88
Addie L., 140, 163
Addie M., 152
Addison, 70, 118
Adelaide, 103, 111
Adelaide S., 101
Adelbert H., 121
Adelia, 117
Adelia A., 70
Adelia F., 157
Adeline C., 70
Adeline M., 87
Adeline S., 131
Alanson D., 57
Alba (or Albee), see Abby, 58, 102
Alba C., 55, 96
Albargence (or Albigence), 45, 77
Albert, 58, 103
Albert A., 76, 102, 121
Albert C., 91, 128, 136
Albert H., 125
Albert L., 50
Albert S., 179
Albertine (*als.* Abbie M.), 89
Alburn S., 140
Alexander, 179
Alexander C., 179
Alfred, 41, 169
Alfreda, 50
Alice, 2, 3, 7, 23, 30, 36, 54, 87, 97, 119
Alice B., 148
Alice E., 168
Alice G., 126
Alice L., 125, 154, 190
Alice M., 129, 142
Alice S., 129
Alice V., 72
Alison, 132
Allen C., 175
Allen N., 130, 154
Allen V. B., 101
Alma I., 132
Alma N., 130
Almeda, 165
Almeda A., 166
Almira (see Myra), 45, 72, 153
Almira A., 102
Almira L., 43
Almira O., 83
Almon, 55, 95
Alonzo, 75, 162
Alonzo M., 83
Alpharetta, 93
Alvan (or Alvin), 37, 59
Alvin E., 104, 162
Alvin P., 85
Amanda, 83, 106
Amanda M., 81
Amanda S., 115
Amariah, 30, 44
Amasa, 26, 35, 37, 55, 58, 61, 89, 187
Ambrose W., 179
Amelia, 50, 127, 175
Amelia A., 69
Amelia L., 80
Amelia M., 60, 107, 141
America, 104
America F. A., 112
Americus, 47
Amos, 94, 135
Amos T., 41
Amy (see Ruamy), 33, 49
Amy J., 132
Anchor, 2, 171
Andrew, 31, 82, 104, 127, 130, 156, 169, 171, 177, 189
Andrew A., 102, 153
Andrew H., 165, 167
Andrew R., 128
Angelina T., 76
Ann, or Anne (see Anna, Annie and Nancy), 98
Ann M., 121, 165
Anna, 34, 35, 45
Anna C., 116
Anna E., 96
Anna L., 121
Anna M., 121
Anna T., 141
Anne, 98
Annette, 77, 78
Annette E., 102
Annie (see Anne and Anna), 44, 139, 178
Annie B., 167
Annie D., 167
Annie M., 93
Annie P., 111
Annie S., 93
Annis, 58
Anson F., 55, 96
Apollos, 169
Arabella F., 112
Archer, 155
Archie, 163
Archie J., 156
Arelia I., 70

Arminda M., 87
Arnold H., 55, 95, 96
Artemas, 42, 69
Artemesia, 60
Artemesia E., 60
Arthur, 150
Arthur C., 128, 139
Arthur F., 163
Arthur S., 119, 147, 149, 155
Asa, 50
Asa M., 86
Asenath, or Asena (see Cenith), 33, 49, 51, 187
Augusta, 115
Augustus, 73
Augustus A., 179
Austin, 179
Avery, 41, 65, 66, 113
Avery B., 146
Avery H,, 112, 114, 146
Avery R., 114, 147
Avery T., 113
Axamia A., 102
Azubah, 34, 35, 55, 82

Belle (see Isabel), 172
Belinda, 60, 111
Bemis, 50, 86, 187, 188
Bemsley, 94
Benjamin, 33, 50, 85, 86, 179, 184, 187, 188
Benjamin D., 166, 167
Benjamin F., 84
Benn, 177
Benoni, 34
Bert, 119
Bertha H., 136
Bertha J., 128
Bertha M., 154
Bessie (see Elizabeth and Betsey), 167
Bessie E., 152
Bessie L., 170
Bessie M., 133
Betsey (see Elizabeth and Bessie), 42, 43, 44, 50, 65, 83, 92, 175, 187
Betsey A., 101
Betsey H., 101
Betsey L., 78
Betsey P., 122
Beulah, 25
Birdie F., 167
Blanche M., 156
Bruce A., 147
Burrage R., 70

Calista W., 85
Calla, 156
Calvin, 30, 45, 46, 47, 71, 76, 78, 103, 119, 123
Calvin B., 150
Calvin C., 69
Calvin F., 122
Calvin S., 81
Candace, 29, 120
Caroline (see Carrie), 45, 75, 77, 80, 122, 169
Caroline D., 152
Caroline L., 72, 106
Caroline M., 107, 132
Caroline R., 120, 151, 169
Carrie (see Caroline), 118, 142
Carrie A., 163
Carrie F., 105, 122
Carrie M., 73
Carrie R., 145
Catharine (see Katharine, Kate and Kittie), 46, 69
Catherine, 83
Catherine C., 69, 187
Catherine F., 118
Catherine M., 46, 78
Celia V., 84
Celinda B., 102
Cenith, 90
Cephas W., 120, 150
Charity, 169
Charles, 46, 58, 94, 102, 103, 136, 177, 179, 180
Charles A., 146
Charles C., 83
Charles D., 163
Charles E., 103, 135, 139, 168
Charles F., 92, 96, 115, 121, 122, 136, 150
Charles G., 156
Charles H., 72, 78, 79, 123, 180
Charles K., 106
Charles L., 152, 162, 163
Charles M., 98, 137
Charles R., 77, 123
Charles W., 56, 100, 155
Charlotte, 86, 106
Charlotte A., 134, 146
Charlotte J., 76
Charlotte P., 131
Chauncey F., 121
Chester, 52, 54, 89, 94, 154
Chester D., 151
Chester H., 95
Chester L., 121
Chloe, 33
Chloe E., 72
Christopher C., 84, 129
Clara, 111
Clara A., 162, 169, 177
Clara B., 164
Clara E., 154
Clara J., 88
Clara L., 96
Clarence, 130
Clarence E., 129, 154
Clarence J., 88
Clarence W., 125
Clarissa, 45, 46, 52, 69, 70
Clarissa A., 162
Clarissa C., 175
Clark, 85, 188
Clayton A., 148
Clayton M., 125
Claude H., 142
Clemena, 118
Clemmie, 165
Clemmie R., 166
Clio G., 141
Clio P., 142
Clorry, 130
Clotilda, 91
Coleman H., 113
Cora A., 138
Cora M., 91
Cora S., 139
Cordelia E., 89, 133
Cornelia, 71
Cornelia L., 119
Cornelius, 44
Corydon D., 67
Corydon E., 117
Crayton, 68, 117
Cynthia, 36, 68, 84, 94, 95

Cyril, 36

Danforth, 33, 41, 53, 65, 88, 92, 95, 111, 135
Danforth E., 111, 189
Danforth H., 66, 114
Danforth R., 113, 147
Daniel, 2, 3, 7, 15, 19, 23, 25, 29, 34, 41, 112, 145, 165, 167, 180
Daniel B., 58, 102
Daniel H., 146
Daniel P., 177
Daniel S., 68, 117
Darius, 26, 36, 37
David, 181
David E., 180
Dean R., 132
Deborah, 32, 54. 58, 83, 86, 188
Deborah B., 99
Delany, 165
Delarma B., 57
Delia, 117
Della, 119
Desdemona, 75
DeWitt, 180
DeWitt C., 70, 187
Dexter, 59
Diana, 130
Diantha C., 89
Dicea, 56
Dicea M., 98
Dolly (see Dorothy), 25, 29, 43, 44, 50
Donald N., 157
Dorcas, 11, 19
Dorothy (see Dolly), 23, 25
Dymae, 111
Dytha, 84

Earl, 155
Earl R., 153
Ebenezer, 30, 45, 76, 122
Ebenezer W. R. (see Eleazar W. R.), 57, 101
Eddie M., 129, 154
Edgar DeW., 80
Edgar R., 87
Edith M., 154
Edna, 150
Edna E., 164
Edward, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 23, 25, 30, 35, 44, 46, 54, 80, 92, 159, 176, 177, 180
Edward A., 166
Edward C., 180
Edward H., 73
Edward M., 131, 156, 189
Edward N., 180
Edward S., 68
Edward T., 125
Edward W., 125
Edwin, 46, 80, 92
Edwin E., 97
Edwin O., 121, 150
Edwin S., 79, 124
Effie J., 91
Elam, 44
Elam W., 73, 120
Elbert A., 107, 142
Elbert E., 142
Elbert L., 88
Elbridge B., 162, 163
Eleanor (see Elinor) H., 114
Eleazar W. R., 57
Electa, 71
Elemuel, 54
Eli. 44
Eli W., 50, 86
Elia A., 167
Elijah, 29, 43, 71
Elijah R., 46, 79
Elinor, 23, 25, 35, 51, 88
Eliza, 47, 71, 89, 115
Eliza D., 175
Eliza H., 67
Eliza M., 60
Elizabeth (see Betsey and Bessie), 11, 19, 25, 29, 31, 36, 42, 44, 51, 53, 56, 88, 115, 126, 127, 165, 176, 177, 178, 181, 185
Elizabeth A., 157
Elizabeth C., 78
Elizabeth E., 72, 137
Elizabeth H., 176
Elizabeth L., 162
Elizabeth M., 137
Elizabeth P., 69
Ella, 78, 128, 131, 154
Ella C., 189
Ella E., 150, 152
Ella J., 118
Ella K., 106
Ella L., 128
Ella M., 131, 142, 189
Ellen, 125, 153, 168, 170, 176
Ellen A., 107
Ellen E,, 69
Ellen L., 133
Ellen T., 168, 170
Ellian, 85
Elma, 71
Elmeda, 130, 189
Elmer A., 155
Elmira, 45
Elsia, 162
Elsie, 56, 57
Elsie E., 163
Elsina, 84
Elton E., 117
Elvira, 112
Elvira P., 91
Emeline, 88, 94
Emeline E., 69
Emeline F., 118
Emeline N., 120
Emily, 77, 104, 105
Emily M., 107
Emily R., 72, 124
Emily S., 129
Emma, 123, 130, 142, 189
Emma C., 96, 151
Emma E., 165
Emma G., 117, 129
Emma H., 113, 188
Emma I., 131
Emma J., 93, 166
Emma L., 77, 82
Emma N., 164
Emmaroy, 132
Emmazetta A., 100
Emmons, 94
Emory E., 163
Emory R., 161, 162
Enoch, 190
Ephraim, 25, 32, 33, 49, 50, 85
Erasmus D., 180
Erastus C., 107, 141
Ernest A., 130
Estella J., 103

Esther, 37, 49, 51, 74, 82, 83
Ethalyn, 138
Ethan N., 86, 131, 188
Ethel M., 125, 133, 146
Etheline, see Ethalyn.
Ettie, 153
Eugene D., 128
Eulalia, 42
Eunice, 32, 33, 50, 54, 58, 68, 98, 103, 129, 161
Eunice J., 98
Eva A., 155
Evans, 185
Eveline, 161
Evelyn M., 122
Everard L., 123, 152
Everett A., 120

Fannie (or Fanny) 42, 43, 49, 53, 54, 65, 68, 73, 96, 172, 188, 190
Fannie A., 56, 188
Fannie B., 78
Fannie F., 167
Fannie J., 87
Fannie L., 142
Fannie M., 67, 78, 93, 95, 116, 136
Fletcher, 60, 105
Flora, 89
Flora E., 87
Florence, 141
Florence G., 130, 189
Florence M., 188
Fordis (or Fordyce), 51, 87
Forester, 54, 56, 97
Forester F., 138
Forester P., 98, 137
Foster, 94, 134, 180
Franc. A., 169
Francelia M., 85
Frances, 41, 44, 72, 73, 74, 165, 170
Frances A., 107
Frances A. C., 136
Frances C., 87
Frances E., 71, 116, 121
Frances M., 72, 116
Frances S., 108, 162, 163
Frances T., 41
Frances Z., 135
Francis (see Frank), 155
Francis B., 120
Frank (see Francis and Franklin), 111, 145, 150
Frank E., 80, 134, 137
Frank H., 167
Frank K., 117, 149, 190
Frank L., 127, 154, 190
Frank R., 136, 152
Frank S., 92, 123, 133, 152, 189
Frank W., 78, 124
Frankie E., 147
Franklin (see Frank).
Franklin A., 115
Franklin F., 118
Franklin P., 81, 126
Fred C., 117, 148
Fred E., 151
Fred L., 140
Fred S., 169
Fred W., 97
Frederick, 46, 50, 84, 121
Frederick A., 78
Frederick E., 122
Frederick G., 177
Frederick L., 135
Frederick S., 48, 81, 126
Frederick W., 67, 117, 127, 153

Gaines, 102
Genevieve E., 97
George, 82, 94, 171, 177, 180
George A., 66, 67, 78, 114, 121, 148, 170
George B., 69
George C., 98, 137, 171, 180
George E., 96, 136
George F., 122, 151
George G., 127, 138
George H., 176
George I., 170
George J., 79, 124, 170, 172, 173
George L., 124
George M., 98, 127, 138, 153
George P., 101, 138
George R., 138
George R. R., 70
George W., 52, 131, 139, 152, 180, 181, 189
Georgiana, 90
Georgiette L., 105
Gerritt S., 105
Gertrude B., 118
Gertrude C., 116
Gladys L., 148
Glenn M., 133
Grace, 26, 93, 131, 151
Grace D., 73
Grace E., 189
Grace R., 80, 139
Grace V., 137

Haller, 73, 188
Hannah, 19, 25, 26, 32, 34, 37, 44, 48, 49, 50, 55, 77, 170, 187
Hannah E., 121
Hannah G., 100
Hannah H., 66, 73
Hannah K., 106
Hannah R., 96
Harley E., 155
Harmon, 92
Harmon H., 134
Harold C., 147
Harrie L., 157
Harriet (see Hattie), 46, 52, 56, 90
Harriet A., 70, 114, 146
Harriet B., 117
Harriet C., 106
Harriet E., 69, 113
Harriet E. F., 100
Harriet F., 131
Harriet M., 90, 111, 114, 146
Harriet N., 56, 90
Harriet O., 119
Harriet P., 65
Harrison E., 84, 129
Harrison K., 154
Harry (see Henry and Harrie), 46, 78, 123, 151, 152, 167
Harry A., 50, 147
Harry B., 172
Harry F., 156
Harry H., 132
Harry L., 136, 163, 164
Harry W., 133

Harvey (see Hervey), 45, 55, 74, 75, 97
Harvey L., 97, 136
Hattie (see Harriet), 177
Hattie C., 163
Hattie E., 122, 131, 151
Hattie F., 138
Hattie H., 124
Hattie I., 101
Hattie M., 138, 140
Hattie Z., 73
Haywood B., 165, 166, 167
Helen, 46, 102, 167, 175, 188
Helen E., 79
Helen M., 103, 113, 116, 147, 154, 157
Henrietta, 122
Henry (see Harry), 29, 41, 44, 58, 65, 66, 68, 73, 103, 111, 112, 129, 175, 176, 177
Henry A., 77, 84, 123
Henry B., 119
Henry C., 70, 119
Henry D., 83, 115, 129, 188
Henry G., 67, 116
HenryH., 112, 181
Henry L., 61, 135
Henry O., 135, 156
Henry T., 66, 113, 181
Henry W., 120, 156
Herbert H., 156
Herbert L., 163
Herman, 82, 129
Herman R., 107, 142
Herman W., 127, 152, 190
Hervey (see Harvey).
Hervey H., 128
Hiram, 46, 52, 71, 89
Hiram N., 121, 151
Homer, 130, 156, 189
Horace, 52, 57, 58, 88, 92
Howard D., 148
Huldah, 25, 26, 36, 42, 84, 187

Ida, 84, 116, 131, 138, 147, 151
Ida B., 123
Ida E., 101
Ida M., 163, 189
Ida N., 152
Ina L., 123
Ira, 75, 85, 96, 97, 128, 188
Ira W., 55
Irene (or Irena), 42, 51
Irene M., 68
Irene R., 125
Isaac, 43, 70, 176, 181
Isabella, 120, 153, 170
Isabella H., 101
Isabella L., 181
Israel, 177
Iveson E., 153
Ivy, 155

J——, 178
J. R., 181
Jabez, 161
Jacob, 24, 25, 33, 36, 50, 52, 53, 92
James, 165, 170, 171, 175, 177, 181, 185, 188
James A., 114, 182
James B., 66, 89, 115, 132, 183
James D., 108, 142
James E., 77, 79, 167, 182
James G., 128, 181
James H., 182
James L., 77, 99, 166
James M., 53, 182
James P., 182
James R., 182
James S., 97
James T., 68, 165, 166
James W., 140, 157, 182
Jane (see Jennie), 75, 103, 129
Jane A., 84
Jane H., 103
Jane I., 120
Jared L., 107, 141
Jason W., 76, 121
Jastina (see Justina).
Jeannette, 170
Jennie (see Jane), 136, 155, 157
Jennie M., 146
Jennie S., 128, 147
Jeremiah B., 86, 188
Jessie A., 72, 118
Jessie C., 125
Jessie F., 139
Joanna, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 23, 26, 29, 45
Joanna M., 45
Joel C., 131
Joel H., 105, 139
Joel K., 85
Joel W., 51, 86
John, 1, 51, 53, 54, 59, 71, 82, 94, 95, 101, 105, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182, 185
John C., 171, 172
John E., 161, 162
John F., 51, 55
John G., 183
John J., 178
John L., 94, 104, 134
John M., 127
John S., 79, 124, 182
John W., 35, 162, 169, 176, 183
Jonathan, 37, 58
Jonathan B., 74
Joseph, 25, 32, 34, 35, 49, 83, 169, 171, 177, 178, 183
Joseph F., 69, 118
Joseph H., 183
Josephine, 92
Josephine B., 73, 74
Josephine J., 72
Josephine M., 79, 134
Joshua, 3, 19, 86, 178
Joshua S., 128
Josiah S., 81
Judah H., 67, 116
Judah T., 41, 66, 67, 112, 145, 146
Judith, 19, 52
Judith L., 101
Julia (or Julie), 52, 83, 150, 170
Julia A., 102, 118, 140, 167, 190
Julia C., 166
Julia D., 90
Julia E., 115, 141
Julia F., 115
Julia L., 84
Julia M., 72, 91
Juliette, 111
Julius, 183
Justina, 84

Kate (see Kittie, Katharine and Catharine).
Kate E., 73
Kate F., 155
Kate L., 166
Kate P., 124
Kate S., 93
Katherine H., 117, 124
Katherine M., 117
Keziah, 30, 106
Kittie, 140

Laban, 7, 31, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 65, 69, 75, 79, 81, 126
Laban H., 43, 66, 73, 188
Laban L., 119
Lacie B., 139
Lamson, 68
Laura, 74, 76, 79, 172
Laura A., 73, 74, 82, 89
Laura L., 77, 79, 123
Laura P., 136
Laura W., 95
Lauretta D., 164
Lauretta E., 161
Laurilla, 89
Lavina (see Levina), 51
Lawrence S., 173
Lee F., 91, 126
Lemuel, 30, 34, 46, 54
Lemuel A., 95
Lena, 125
Lena M., 163
Leo, 185
Leon M., 141
Leona, 156
Leona A., 154
Leonard, 29, 42, 68
Leonard W., 57, 187
Leonora, 55, 92
Lester, 121
Lester B., 167
Letitia, 47
Letitia F., 112
Levake, 89, 92
Levi, 36
Levi N., 132
Levi W., 87, 116, 131
Levin, 181
Levina (Lovina or Lavina), 76
Lewis (see Louis), 52, 85, 90, 188
Lewis L., 85
Libbie S., 122
Licett, 115
Lila A., 156
Lilla E., 155
Lillian G., 81
Lily (Letitia), 126, 189
Lionel, 183
Lizzie (see Elizabeth), 147
Llewellyn (see Luellan), 155, 190
Llewellyn E., 101, 138
Lodena, 89
Loice or Lois, (see Louise), 36, 58, 59, 104
Lora, 154
Lora M., 190
Lorain, 153
Lorana, 82
Lorenzo, 45, 76
Lorenzo D., 53, 93
Lot H., 178
Louis L. (see Lewis), 140
Louisa, 50, 70
Louisa G., 175
Louisa M,, 55
Louis E., 46, 58, 103
Loura F., 99
Lovete, 92
Lovick R., 183, 185
Lovina (see Lavina or Levina), 85, 88
Lovisa, 31
Lucena, 51
Lucia, 65
Lucia M., 162
Lucia T., 112
Lucian A., 157
Lucian L., 106, 139
Lucian S., 60
Lucile R., 150
Lucinda, 68, 71, 84, 135
Lucius, 88, 132
Lucius A., 132
Lucrene, 96
Lucretia L., 106
Lucy, 52, 53, 60, 72, 88, 97, 123, 126, 130, 189
Lucy A., 53, 95, 98, 187
Lucy L., 112
Lucy M., 77, 79, 161, 166
Lucy P., 90
Luella, 72
Luellan (see Llewellyn), 85
Luke, 31
Lula, 131
Lula A., 133
Lula B., 189
Lulu M., 145
Luna Ora, 92
Luther, 26, 30, 33, 45, 49, 52, 76, 90, 122, 167, 168, 169
Luther E., 79
Luthera R., 180
Lydia, 74, 86, 171
Lydia A., 74, 134
Lydia M., 56

Mabel, 147, 150, 173
Mabel G., 118
Mabel M., 146
Malinda, 49
Malvina, 87
Marana, 94
Marcia, 138, 170
Marcia P., 61
Marcus, 53, 93
Margaret, 35, 171, 173, 177
Margaret A., 103
Margaret E., 139
Maria, 58, 68, 89, 94, 104, 128, 134, 176, 178, 188
Maria A., 189
Maria C., 76
Maria J., 168
Mariam B., 86
Marie (see Mary).
Marietta, 71
Mariette S., 170
Marilla, 49
Marion B., 138
Mariva, 155
Marjorie, 155
Marshall, 94, 135
Marsylvia, 31
Martha (see Mattie and Patty), 45, 53, 54, 84, 105, 128, 132, 133, 170, 176
Martha A., 69, 82

Martha B., 54
Martha F., 75
Martha G., 124
Martha J., 88
Martha M., 56, 69, 88, 137
Martha S., 74
Martin, 25, 34
Martin V. B., 57, 102
Marvel, 183
Mary (see Polly), 11, 19, 25, 26, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 43, 44, 47, 50, 51, 56, 57, 71, 73, 82, 87, 88, 102, 103, 104, 105, 148, 157, 166, 168, 176, 178
Mary A., 46, 57, 58, 75, 79, 88, 90, 99, 107, 113, 123, 127, 147, 157, 166, 167
Mary A. G., 97
Mary C., 106, 116, 126, 175, 189
Mary D., 104, 152
Mary E,, 70, 91, 96, 97, 99, 113, 123, 130, 132, 137, 163
Mary E. J., 156
Mary F., 176
Mary G., 111
Mary H., 101
Mary J., 61, 77, 78, 90, 95, 101, 122, 125, 127, 128, 138, 153, 156
Mary K., 80
Mary L., 68, 80, 91, 104, 118, 148
Mary M., 53, 80, 81, 99
Mary N., 60, 167
Mary P., 97, 98, 136, 180
Mary Q., 135
Mary R., 83
Mary S., 67, 107
Mary V., 97, 151, 177
Mary W., 168
Mason, 56, 98
Mathew, 171
Matilda, 45, 83, 92
Matilda A., 88
Matilda L., 146
Matilda O., 88
Mattie (see Martha), 166
Mattie A., 167
Mattie D., 166
Maude, 111, 172
Maud M., 108
Medina R., 112
Melinda, 85, 122, 130, 132
Melissa, 82, 89, 129
Melvin J., 85, 130, 188, 189
Mercy, 33
Merrick, 51, 53, 54, 88
Merrick E., 59, 100
Merrill, 53
Merrill A., 133
Meta, 91
Mildred, 151, 165
Mildred L., 131
Millard F., 113, 147
Milly, 50
Milo, 75
Milo D., 52, 91
Minerva P., 89, 92
Minetta M., 126
Minnie, 145
Minnie A., 140, 150
Minnie J., 91
Minnie L., 93, 125, 127, 128
Minnie M., 116
Montague, 141
Moses, 25, 35, 54, 56, 99
Moses R., 57
Myra, 87, 142
Myron, 155, 190

Nabba, or Nabby (see Abigail), 59
Nancy, 51, 82, 83, 84, 91, 161, 166
Nancy B., 55
Nancy E., 161
Nancy J., 172
Napoleon B., 72
Nathan, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 25, 26, 36, 37, 50, 59, 60, 61, 86, 104, 105, 188
Nathan F., 104
Nathan P., 168
Nathaniel D., 83
Nellie (see Ellen and Helen), 119, 152
Nellie E., 104, 119, 156
Nellie F., 87
Nellie H., 117, 146, 149
Nellie J., 154
Nellie M., 154
Nellie T., 164
Nelson, 55, 56
Nettie, 103, 155, 188
Nettie F., 121
Nettie M., 131
Nick R., 142
Nina I., 88
Nora, 140

Ola H., 113
Olive, 41, 42, 68, 105, 117, 155, 187
Olive A., 69
Olive E., 150
Oliver, 31, 46, 48, 82, 92, 127, 133
Oliver A., 80, 125
Oliver M., 153
Oliver N., 127, 153
Oliva A., 147
Oliva S., 113
Oramel C., 52, 91
Orlana, 89
Orlin, 155
Orlow, 104
Orpha, 127
Orpha M., 132
Orra E., 168
Orrin, 45, 55, 74
Orville J., 130, 155
Orville W., 59, 104
Orwell H., 129
Oscar, 183
Oscar W., 89, 90, 133
Oth, 183
Otis, 45, 53, 75, 92
Otis H., 96
Otis K., 136

Pamela, 59
Pamelia, 43, 166
Pamelia F., 95
Parley (see Perley).
Parker H., 188
Parmenus, 60, 106
Parthenia J., 96
Patience, 37, 170, 176
Patty (see Martha), 45, 73
Paul, 138
Paulina, 84
Pauline, 53
Pearle, 151

Perley, 29, 33, 43, 51, 70, 88, 187, 188
Perry W., 157
Persis, 188
Persis F., 81
Phebe, 36, 37, 116
Phebe M., 119
Philena, 47, 111
Philip, 29, 43, 44, 72
Philip H., 97
Plotina, 87
Polly (see Mary), 36, 44, 49, 51, 52, 65, 74
Polly A., 58
Polly D., 78
Polly E., 75
Porter L., 140
Prentiss B., 57, 101
Priscilla, 83

R. D., 184
Rachel, 53, 176
Rachel A., 97
Rachel J., 103
Rachel P., 85
Ralph, 46, 78, 79, 132
Ranslow, 59
Ray, W. D., 134
Raymond H., 147
Rebecca, 34, 43, 45, 54, 168
Rebecca S., 114
Reuben, 35, 36
Reuben R., 57, 119
Rhoda, 49, 82, 102
Rhoda E., 82
Rial, 52, 90
Richard, 175, 178, 181
Richard J., 177
Richard M., 171, 184
Richard W., 66, 114, 146
Riley N., 184
Ritty, 85, 188
Robert, 182, 184
Robert A., 118
Robert C., 183
Robert L., 184
Rodolphus, 45, 77
Rosamond, 46
Rosanna, 36, 86, 188
Rosella J., 103
Roswell M., 42, 67
Rowena (or Roanna), 44
Roxana, 89, 95
Roxana K., 76
Royal, 84, 130, 188, 189
Ruamy, 33
Rufus, 71
Rufus C., 184
Ruth, 23, 25, 66, 150
Ruth E., 98, 124, 137, 146
Ruth S., 161
Ruth T., 68

Sabin, 33, 52
Sabina, 57
Sadie E., 155
Salina M., 79
Sallie, or Sally (see Sarah), 33, 35, 50, 57, 70, 94, 168
Sallie G., 117
Sallie L., 70
Sallie M., 141
Sally W., 175
Samuel, 35, 44, 49, 56, 73, 82, 128, 171, 178, 181
Samuel A., 120
Samuel J., 67
Samuel N., 57
Samuel P., 118
Sanford, 58, 103
Sarah (see Sally and Sallie), 29, 35, 41, 42, 45, 48, 49, 55, 66, 68, 71, 75, 79, 83, 85, 86, 94, 114, 117, 120, 130, 150, 152, 177, 187, 189, 190
Sarah A., 66, 67, 73, 79, 88, 120, 148
Sarah B., 146
Sarah C., 114 [131
Sarah E., 82, 120, 123,
Sarah F., 67, 76
Sarah G., 67 [187
Sarah J., 86, 135, 147,
Sarah L., 91, 145
Sarah R., 73, 74, 78
Sarah S., 118
Sarah W., 67
Sarepta, 36
Scott G., 57
Selina, 103
Semira, 121
Seth McC., 127
Serena, 161
Sewell C., 89, 132
Seward J., 87, 131, 188
Seymour, 83, 128
Shepard A., 115
Sidney, 55, 65, 175, 176
Sidney C., 142
Sidney E., 130, 155, 189, 190
Sidney W., 67, 115
Silas H., 113, 146
Silas K., 147
Smith, 11, 13, 19, 25, 32, 33, 187
Sophia (see Sophy), 50, 59, 93, 94
Sophia C., 175
Sophia D., 99
Sophia M. E., 163
Sophia W., 176
Sophronia, 60, 83
Sophronia L., 59
Sophy A., 90
Sorannus C., 60, 107
Spencer M., 107, 141
Spencer S., 60, 107
Stella A., 152
Stella M., 138
Stephen, 36, 58, 176
Stephen B., 75, 120, 189
Susan, 84
Susan A., 138
Susan E., 125
Susan H., 100
Susan M., 83
Susan P., 81
Susanna, 47, 73, 74, 86
Susanna H., 47
Susanna R., 45
Sybil, 29, 30, 45
Sybil P., 47, 81
Sybil S., 81
Sydney (see Sidney).
Sylvia, 150, 167
Sylvia A., 83, 167, 188
Syrel (see Cyril), 36

Talcott, 66
Tenty, 67
Thankful, 49
Theda, 42
Theron, 184
Thomas, 11, 13, 19, 23, 24, 25, 31, 33, 36, 48, 49, 82, 83, 176, 178, 184

Thomas G., 75, 121
Thomas J., 84, 127, 129, 153
Thomas K., 184
Treacy, 167
Truman L., 121, 151
Tryphena, 46, 85

Uriah, 35
Ulysses, 53

Vernon, 155
Vincent, 92
Viola, 101
Virginia C., 166
Volney, 53, 91

W., 178
Walden L., 148
Wallace W., 88
Walter, 30, 37, 46, 58, 59, 60, 90, 104, 169
Walter C., 106, 140, 156
Walter G., 43, 71, 188
Walter H., 80, 87, 125
Walter J., 86
Walter R., 90, 133, 141, 188
Walter S., 151
Walton D., 147
Wareham, 33, 51
Warren, 94, 168
Warren A., 86
Warren F., 87, 132
Warren W., 81, 126
Washington, 49, 83, 128, 189
Welcome, 35, 57, 88
Wilhelmina, 84, 188
Willard, 29, 41, 42, 43, 66, 67, 70, 116, 133
Willard C., 93, 106, 140, 190
Willard E., 141
Willard J., 140
Willard L., 54, 93, 140
Willard P., 145
William (see Willie), 23, 30, 31, 44, 47, 48, 51, 58, 81, 82, 85, 87, 126, 127, 171, 176, 177, 178, 183, 185, 188
William A., 135
William B., 165
William C., 71, 120, 185
William E., 80, 125
William F., 56, 98, 99
William G., 103, 114, 148
William H., 74, 91, 95, 104, 136, 157, 185, 190
William L., 69, 118, 121
William N., 166
William P., 81
William S., 81, 185
William T., 128, 178, 182, 185
William W., 87, 97, 130, 137, 155, 186, 189
Willie (see William).
Willie E., 163
Willie H., 141
Willie M., 154
Willie N., 167
Willis, 185
Willis S., 145
Willoughby, 26
Winfred E., 122
Winneford, 166
Winnie E., 113
Wyman, 29, 42
Wyman B., 73, 119
Wyman H., 7, 43, 44, 70, 72, 169
Wyman S., 72

INDEX OF FULL NAMES OF PERSONS CONNECTED WITH AINSWORTHS BY MARRIAGE.

Abbott, Mary, 57
" Mercy, 33
" Nathaniel, 25, 33
" Stephen, 29
" William, 35
Adams, Erastus, 170
" Marcia P., 61
Albee, Betsey, 92
Alexander, John M., 116
" Nettie, 155
Allard, Joanna, 11, 13
" Maturin, 19
" Rebecca, 34
Allen, Candace, 120
" George P., 134
" Jacob, 57
" Philena H., 111
Ames, Mary (or Polly), 44
Anderson, James, 120
Andrews, Charles, 169
" Sarah E., 123
Archer, Jennie, 157
Armstrong, Andrew M., 112
Arnold, George H., 107
Ashley, Oliver, 46
Atridge, Nathaniel, 130
Avery, James, 53
Ayres, Watson M., 100

Babbitt, Abigail, 56
" E. B., 172
" Fanny, 172
Bachelder, Betsey, 83
" Deborah, 86, 188
" Eliza, 89
" Lydia, 86
" Nancy, 82
Backus, W. W., 58
Bacon, Mary, 148
" Samuel, 148
Bailey, Alma N., 130
" Clinton, 84
" George, 131, 189
" John, 79
" Leona, 156
" Martha, 128
" Mary, 56
" Richard, 85
" Sarah E., 131
" Volney, 84
Baker, John S., 172
Baldwin, Edwin J., 136
" Jones C., 129
Ball, Edna, 150
Bancroft, Benjamin, 33
" Hannah, 55
" Harrison, 52, 88
Banks, Louis A., 139
Barber, Fanny, 172
Bard, Phebe, 116
Barker, Eliot H., 72
Barnhart, Clarence L., 121
Barrett, Hilda, 83
" Ira, 86
" Lyman, 130
Barry, Clara L., 96
Bartholomew, John, 29
" Persis, 188
Bartlett, Ezra, 36
Bass, Betsey L., 78
Basset, Sophia M. E., 163
Bates, Jacob F., 79
Bean, Frances, 73
Beedle, Henry, 82
" Hiram, 68
Bell, Huldah, 42
Bellows, Eliza, 47
Belknap, Daniel, 45
Bemis, Samuel F., 94
Benham, Carrie A., 163

Benjamin, Sarah, 85
Bensley, Allen, 175
Benway, Edwin, 90
Bettis, John, 33
Bigelow, John P., 50
" Lucius H., 88
Bill, Gilman, 86
Billings, Elsie, 56
Bird, Rulelph, 82
Birdsall, Sarah, 152, 190
Bisby, Frank, 105
Bishop, Lula A., 133
Bissell, George C., 103
Blaisdell, Martha, 132
Blake, Charles, 68
" Elendar, 52
" Stephen D., 89
" Sylvester L., 101
Blanchard, Elinor, 189
" Elmer, 131
" Lucy, 90
Bliss, Almira O., 83
Blodgett, Irene R., 125
" Rosamond, 46
Bolton, Deborah. 58
Bostian, ——, 58
Bowen, Rachel P., 85
Bowker, Abigail, 98
" Eunice, 98
" Jonathan, 56, 98
" Warren H., 99
Brackett, Cephas, 86
" Clinton, 82
Bradford (Governor), 95
Bradish, Nellie J., 154
Bradley, Joseph, 168
Bragg, Hattie E., 151
Bride, Hannah G., 100
Briggs, ——, 67
Brintnall, Abigail, 54
Bristol, George W., 121
Brookins, Delany, 165
Brooks, Austin, 54
Brown, Avis, 102
" Emeline, 94
" Francis, 75
" Myram, 50
" Solomon, 75
" William, 91
Bruce, Ella, 131
Bryant, James, 45
Buck, Aaron, 68
Bugbee, Sarah, 29
" Willard, 36
Burnham, Frederick, 49
Burnham, Hannah, 49
" Lucy, 52
" Reuben, 84
" Sally, 50
Burpee, Harry H., 121
Burr, Charles F., 96
" Mary, 43
Bent, Eunice, 32
" Mary, 32
" Reuben. 25
" Sarah, 49
Burton, Louisa, 70
Bussey, Ora E., 168
Butler, Albert, 43
" Benjamin F., 65
Butters, Charles, 118
Buxton, Leona A., 154

Cady, Samuel, 188
Carpenter, Amanda, 106
" Jesse, 23
" Mahala, 162
" Mary C., 106
Carr, Daniel, 49
" Jennie S., 128
Carrier, Augustus, 67
Carroll, Harriet B., 117
Carruth, James G., 98
Carter, George H., 90
Chadwick, Charles H., 131
Chaffee. Calvin, 169
Chamberlain, ——, 59
" Charles H., 85
Chapin, Olive, 105
Charles, Annie S., 93
Chase, Minerva P., 89, 92
" Nathan, 33
" Polly D., 78
" Wareham A., 51
Chatmund, Marcia, 138
Cheney, Walter S., 70
Chickering, Lucy A., 95
Child, Abigail, 25
" Dorcas. 13
" Jacob, 19
" John, 25
" Mary, 36
" Sybil, 30
Clapp, Denison, 83
" John W., 56
" Oliver, 83
Clark, Cynthia, 84
" Dwight, 98
" Hattie, 177
" James, 57

Clark, Job, 65
" Luthera, 180
Coburn, Hannah, 77
Cochran, Mary H., 101
Coe, Alfred B., 105
Colburn, Amy J., 132
Cole, Arelia I., 70
Comins, Cordelia, 137
Coney, Sarah J., 147
Congdon, Albert, 87
Connery, Mitchell L., 136
Converse, Edward, 95
Cook, Dwight M., 95
" Lucy, 72
" Mary E., 123
Cooke, Charles C., 113
" Charles R., 52
Coon, Allan, 103
Corbin, Elizabeth, 29
" Keziah, 30
" Margaret, 23
Corey, Isaac, 55
Cota, Oliver, 55
Crain, Lydia, 171
Cranston, Mary, 148
Crocker, Betsey, 175
" Rowland, 26
Cronk, Elizabeth, 127
Cronkhite, Dolly, 43
Cropsey (Sarah or Sallie), 168
Crouch, Rhoda, 82
Cullins. Clemmie, 165
Cumming, Mary J., 153
Curtis, Myron B., 105
Cushing. Henry, 69
Cushman, Frankie E., 147
Cutter, E. D., 53
Cutting, Susanna, 73

Dart, Ellen, 125
Davidson, Stella A., 152
Davis, ——, 23
" Hiram, 84
" Joanna, 23
" Margaret, 23
" Mary, 94
" Mathew, 23
" Nora, 140
Dean, Nellie T., 164
Dearborn, Sarah A., 148
Death, Anchor, 171
Demond, Sally, 99
Dennett, 78
Densmore (see Dinsmoor).
" Henry, 83
DeWitt, Sophia, 80
Dickerman, ——, 43
Dill, Elizabeth, 185
Dillon, Eliza, 75
Dinsmoor, William, 78
Dodge, Charles, 161
" Henry L., 161
Donelson, Ida, 151
Doty, Lucy, 60
Douglas, Frances A., 107
Downes, Frances A. C., 136
Drake, Roxana, 95
Drew, Emma C., 151
Drown, Melissa, 129
" Sarah, 83
" Seneca, 49, 187
Duboise, Frank E., 93
Duffy, J. C., 189
Dunbar, Albert H., 176
" Jewett, 60
Dwyer, Amasa, 101
Dyer, Annette E., 102

Earle, James, 104
" James M., 93
" Mary M., 80
" Sophia, 80
" William, 80
Eaton, Orlando F., 157
Edgecomb, Grace, 93
Edson, Lucius, 45
Eldridge, Waterman, 175
Ellis, Ellen, 153
Elmore, James, 107
Ensworth, 3
" Syril, 36
" Tixhall, 109
Esselstyn, Henry, 67
" John N., 65
Evans, Joanna, 19
Everett, Pamelia, 166

Fair, Plotina, 87
Fairchild, Harriet O., 119
Fallis Fanny F., 167
Farmer, Laura, 128
Farrington, Harvey, 60
Ferris, Mark H., 112
Fessenden, Catharine, 69
Fielding, Ebenezer, 30
Fisher, Annie L. C., 137
" Elizabeth E., 137
" John, 137
Fiske, Lucy. 66
Flagg, Fanny M., 95

Flynn, Richard, 29
Folsom, Lora, 154, 190
Foote, Henry F., 76
Fowler, ——, 176
" Alonzo, 76
Fox, Electa, 71
Franklin, Sarah, 75
Frazer, Jane H., 103
Fullam, Mary A., 113
Fuller, Ella E., 152
" George, 83
Fullerton, Caroline, 122
Furman, Ada, 139
Furness, William, 103

Gable, Ettie, 153
Gale, Edwin H., 81
Gallaher, William, 165
Gardner, George B., 73
Garrison, Sallie M., 141
Gates, Henry, 104
Geddes, William E., 99
Gilbert, Carrie, 118
Gill, Celinda B., 102
Gilmore, Emeline F., 118
Goddard, Mary N., 60
Gokey, Jean B., 101
Goodell, Daniel, 49
" Eli, 53
" Joshua, 49
" William, 130
Goodrich, Alanson, 82
" Chauncey E., 82
Gorham, ——, 175
Grant, Elisha B., 101
Graves, Oliver C., 71
" Rebecca, 43
Green, Azubah, 34
" John, 19
" Mary, 13
" Sarah, 66
Greene, Sarah C., 114
" Theodore P., 81
Gridley, Licett, 115
Griffith, Marion F., 116
Gross, Benjamin, 51
Grow, Harvey, 76
Guptil, Benjamin, 68
Gushee, Melinda, 132

Hackett, John, 130
" Marie, 166
Hadley, George L., 80
Hall, Charlotte, 86
" Mary, 47
Hall, Marvin J., 83
Halleck, Frances A., 188
Ham, Catharine, 83
Hamilton, Deborah, 54
" Hattie E., 131
" Ruth, 97
Hammond, Elizabeth, 56
" Enoch, 56
" Lucy, 56
Hance, S. B., 57
Hancock, Mary A., 90
" William, 51
Hanna, Caswell, 71
Hannan, Edwin, 68
Harraden, Edward W., 93
Harring, P. W., 107
Harris, Elvira, 112
" Joseph, 112
" Mary C., 126
" Rachel, 112
" Treacy, 167
Harrison, Benjamin, 72
" Jennie M., 146
Harvey, ——, 60
" David, 59
" Emily, 105
" Ira, 60
" Mary, 105
" Nathan, 50
Hassey, James, 176
Hawes, Fanny, 134
" Lydia A., 134
" Preston, 134
Hawkins, Caroline M., 107
" Mary A., 107
Hayes, Adaline C., 70
" Hannah E., 121
Hayward, Elizabeth, 36
Healy, Samuel, 101
Hebard, Charles, 122
Hemmenway or Joanna, 19
Hemmingway, Joshua, 19
" Mary J., 127
Hendee, Clarissa, 69
Henshaw, Lorenzo, 134
Herrick, Eliab B., 68
" Lucy, 116
" Martin, 116
" Mary C., 116
Hersey, George, 89
Hickox, Betsey, 65
High, George F., 111
Hight, Clemena, 118
Hills, Henry A., 72
Hinckley, Barna, 175

Hinckley, Charles O., 123
" Oliva S., 113
Hinsdale, Mary E., 91
Hixson, Abigail, 128
" Abner, 128
" Mary, 128
Hodgson, Jeannette, 170
Holmes, Ebenezer, 19
Holt, Noah, 36
Homan, Harriet M., 114
Hopkins, G. W., 84
" Matilda, 92
" Sophia, 93
Horton, Nahum, 90
Houghton, Josephine M., 134
Howard, Harry C., 97
" Josephine M., 134
Howe, Elizabeth, 42
" Isaac, 47
" Moses A., 68
" Susanna, 46, 47
Howland, John, 36
Hoyt, Romeo H., 65
Hubbard, Caroline, 80
" Catharine M., 117
Huling, Mary J., 128
Huntington, Ruth, 66
Hurlburt, Hannah H., 66, 73
" Henry, 73
" Myra, 87
" Philena, 47
Hyde, Amelia, 127

Ide, Ira E., 88
Ingram, Maria, 188
Innes, Ella E., 150
Ireland, Isaac, 188

Jack, Allen, 53
" Andrew, 89
" John, 53
" Mary, 87, 89
" Melinda, 130
" Roxana, 89
Jackman, Abi, 89
Janes, Elizabeth M., 137
" Mary E., 97
Jennings, Elizabeth, 13
" John, 19
" Sylvester, 50, 83, 187
Jewell, Arminda M., 87
Johnson, Eliza, 114
" Elizabeth, 115
" Hannah, 11, 13
" Horace, 114
Johnson, John, 19
" Julia A., 118
" Nancy, 91
" Peter, 37
" Sarah, 114
" William, 34
Jones, Charles G., 108
" Fanny B., 78
" Forbes, 132
" Lucius, 132
" Sarah, 79
Jordan, John, 41
Joselyn (or Joslin), Ezra, 42
" " Hattie I., 122
Joyce, Edmund S., 95
Judd, Augustus C., 106
" Elvira P., 91
" Henry L., 106

Keith, Martha F., 75
Kellogg, Dorothy, 23
" Elinor, 23
Kelly, ——, 165
" Elizabeth, 165
" Mary J., 125
Kelsey, Helen M., 113
Kendall, Ozi, 56
Kendrick, Ashael, 76
Keniston, John, 49
" Noah, 49
Kent, Albro M., 90
" William, 79
Kibbe, Frederick, 170
" Jelinda, 170
Kilburn, Abigail (or Nabba), 59
Kimball, Polly, 74
Kinnevely, ——, 171
Kinsley, Phebe, 36
Kniffin, Charlotte, 106

Lamb, Alice L., 142
" George W., 94
Lammon, Merrill B., 72
Lamphere, Theron T., 97
Lamson, Cynthia, 68
Lane, Addie, 88
Lawson, Lucy, 53
" Orpha M. McK., 132
Layman, Jerome G., 188
Leach, Rhoda, 102
Leahart, Fred, 72
Le Baron, Amasa, 53
" Frank, 130
Ledoyt, Biel, 26
Lee, Mary, 99

Lee, Mary M., 99
" Samuel, 99
Leland, Esther, 83
Leonard, Julia, 170
" Rufus, 170
Lester, Elia A., 167
Lewis, Ami M., 66
Lilley, Alonzo, 75
Lillie, Samuel, 11
Littell, James A., 72
Locke, Ada M., 124
" Katharine H., 124
Loomis, Mason B., 113
Luke, Samuel A., 90
Lyman, Elijah, 77
" Emily, 77
" Eunice, 68
" Garner R., 45
Lynde, Cornelius, 76
" Emily R., 124
" George W., 124
" Laura, 76
" Lucretia, 124
" Rebecca, 76
Lyon, Henry, 37
" Lucius V., 72

Mack, Harrison, 130
" Justus, 84
" Martha, 133
Macomber, Charles, 135
" Elizabeth, 135
" Mary Q., 135
Majo, Matilda L., 146
Mangum, Elizabeth, 181
Mann, Marshall, 78
" Stephen, 30
Marcy, Hannah, 48
" James, 19
" Judith, 11, 13
" Mary, 30
" Nathaniel,
Markham, Fanny, 96
Marsh, Albert G., 69
" Frank, 88
" Jacob, 53
" Jason, 33
" Jonathan, 42
Marshall, Alden E., 116
" Alma I., 132
" Mary J., 138
Martin, Elinor, 51
" Jennie, 155
" Judith, 52
" Kate F., 155
Martin, Mary J., 156
Marvin, Mary E., 163
Mason, Ruth, 23
Mather, Charles J., 107
" Julia E., 141
Mathis, Mildred, 165
Mayes, James, 171
" Margaret, 171
McCool, Margaret E., 139
McDonald, Cornelia, 71
McEwen, Margaret, 171
McIntyre, Olive, 155
" Rebecca S., 114
McKnowland, Margaret, 35
McLaughlin, Arthur, 129
" Jane, 129
" Martha, 129
McRainey, Kate L., 166
Meacham, Clarissa, 46
" Eliza, 71
Melius, Mary C,, 189
Mellen, Emily S., 129
Merriman, Belinda, 111
Middleton, Selina, 103
Milbank, Charles W., 168
Mills, George, 82
Miner, Lillian G., 81
Minot, Jonas, 47
" Mary, 47
Mitchell, Sidney, 46
Mixter, Mary, 99
Modlin, John F., 72
Montague, Ruth H., 145
Moors, Harriet N., 90
Morgan, Percy T., 172
Morley, Charles, 127
" William R., 82
Morris, Jonathan, 36
Morrison, Alice L., 125
Morrow, Sarah, 120, 150
Morse, Ira, 84
" Jacob, 59
" Joseph, 50
Mosely, Parthenia J., 96
Moses, Della, 119
Mossman, Sophia D., 99
Murdock, ——, 42
Murphy, Annie, 178
Murphey, Winniford, 166

Nash, Edwin A,, 162
Nason, Betsey, 65
Near, Lucy, 126
Needham, Daniel, 31
Nelson, Harvey, 89

Nelson, Melinda, 85
" Mark, 84
" Nancy, 84
" Sarah, 84
Newell, ——, 54
Newman, Mark, 165
Nichols, C. S., 69
" Clarissa, 135
" Elizabeth P., 69
" Hiel, 135
" J. V., 101
" Lucinda, 135
Northam, William H., 113
Nott, Melvin A., 80
Noyes, Caroline M., 132

Orcutt (or Orcott), Louise, 46
" " Melinda, 122
" " William, 78
Ormsbee, Jonas G., 51
Orr, James N., 113
Osgood, Frances E., 121
Otis, David D., 115
Ott, Minetta M., 126

Paine, Sadie E., 155
Palmer, Alice, 97
" Reuben, 101
Parker, Elizabeth, 135
" Erastus, 55
" Fanny M., 95
" Isaac, 48
" Timothy, 95
Parks, Andrew, 49, 130
" Diana, 130
" Eunice, 129
" Mary, 130
" Nettie M., 131
" Reuben, 84
Partridge, John H., 100
" Susan, 100
" Susan H., 100
Patterson, John, 93
Paul, James, 31
Peake, Grace, 25
" Huldah, 25
" Joseph, 25
Pearce, Nettie, 188
Pease, Abel, 59
Peck, ——, 58
" Avis, 102
" Julia A., 102
" Philip, 102
" Reynolds M., 181
Pember, Esther, 74
Percival, ——, 175
Perry, John, 49
" Lemuel, 55
Peterman, Almira, 153
Phealan, Elizabeth, 176
Philbrick, Julia, 83
Phillips, Frank W., 90
Pickett, Mary E. J., 156
Pierce, Benjamin M., 161
" George O., 88
" Henry, 69
" Lucy, 97
" Peleg, 97
" Ruth, 97
" ——, 36
Pierson, Thomas, 83
Pitkin, Mary A., 168
Pitman, Nancy, 166
Pollard, Laura W., 95
Porter, ——, 32
" Annie P., 111
Pottle, Sally, 94
Powell, William, 68
Powers, Lucinda, 71
Pray, Blanche, 130
Prentiss, America F. A., 112
" Isaac C., 132
Prescott, Sarah A., 120
Prouty, George H., 101
Putnam, Hattie H., 124

Raddin, Everett W., 52
Rand, Daniel, 43
Read, Phebe M., 119
Redfield, Sylvanus, 30
Reed, Peter, 42
Reilly, Charlotte A., 146
Rhodes, Mary, 157
Rice, ——, 46
" Elsia, 162
" Frances Z., 135
" George, 94
" Mahala, 162
" Mary, 94
" Patten, 161
" Peter, 35
" Sophia, 94
" Shepard, 162
Richards, Susan A., 138
" Francis, 176
Richardson, Florence, 141
Rickard, ——, 84
" Otis J., 88
" Thomas, 52
Rider, Emma N., 164

Rider, Joseph, 99
" Mary A., 99
" Sally, 99
Robinson, Hiram, 52
Rogers, George, 162
Rollins, Louisa, 50
" Winslow, 89
Rose, John A., 72
Ross (see Russ), Abigail, 34
Rowe, Irwin, 123
Rudge, Jennie, 136
Russ (see Ross), Charles, 57
" " Chauncey, 57
Russell, Mary F., 176
Ryan, Eunice, 161
" Nancy, 161

Sabin, Alonzo D., 84
" Salina M., 79
Sackett, Harry C., 60
" Julia E., 115
Sanders, Albert D., 69
" Sumner, 47
Sanger, Deborah, 99
Sawyer, William, 42
Scott, John, 136
" Mary, 178
Scribner, Betsey H., 101
" William J., 101
Sears, Rachel, 112
" Thomas, 175
Seeger (or Segar), Henry P., 145
" " Mary L., 91
" " Ruth H., 145
" " Sarah L., 145
Selkirk, Edward L., 112, 189
Shattuck, Amanda M., 81
Shaw, Elijah, 42
" Elizabeth L., 162
" Isabella, 120
" John, 91
Sheldon, Truman, 51
Shepard, George M., 73
Sherman, Ella C., 189
" Ella L., 128
Short, Beniah, 187
" Sarah, 117
" Soreno, 187
Shumway, David, 23
" Lyman, 169
Sibley, Clarissa, 135
" Edwin H., 113
Silsby, Betsey P., 122
Simmons, John, 82
" Polly, 65
Skinner, Rebecca, 45
Sloane, Annie, 139
Smalley, ——, 136
Smart, George N., 87
Smith, ——, 126
" Betsey, 83
" Candace, 120
" Gideon, 170
" Hattie C., 163
" Horatio, 76
" Jonathan, 45
" Justin, 74
" Levina, 76
" Mary E., 70
" Peter, 126, 189
" Ritty, 85, 188
" Sally, 33
Snow, Alonzo, 187
" Alvin, 120
Soule, Frank N., 106
Southwick, Matilda A., 88
Southworth, Minnie A., 150
Spafford, Ida, 147
Spaulding, John P., 97
" Mary A. G., 97
Spear, Edgar F., 79
Spencer, Reuben, 30
" Thomas, 43
Spink, Elon T., 169
Sprague, Olive, 41
Springstead, Martha, 128
Stanley, John, 188
Stanton, Ella M., 142
Stearns, Mary M., 81
Stebbins, Orrin F., 161
Steere, Burton, 163
Stetson, Mary, 176
Stevens, Julia A., 140, 190
" Mary P., 97, 98, 180
Stewart, Margaret, 171
" Mary, 171
Stone, Loammi, 36
Storey, Letitia, 47
Stow, Samuel, 45
Stowell, Artemesia, 60
Stratton, Anne, 98
" Betsey, 98
" Ebenezer, 98
Streeter, Eunice, 54
" Hannah, 34
Strong, Eunice, 68
" Fanny, 68
" Job, 68
" Thomas D., 77
Stubbs, Emma E., 165

Sulham, Abraham B., 130
" Tryphena, 85
Sutton, Margarett, 173
Sweet, Thomas, 176

Tanner, Lewis L., 90
Tashro, Almon, 155
" Mariva, 155
Taylor, Daniel, 46
" James P., 105
" Mary M., 53
Tefft, Nathan, 83
Templeton, Stillman, 83
Thayer, Nancy, 51
Thomas, Franc A., 169
" John, 33
Thrall, Adelia A., 70
Thrasher, Allen P., 170
" George, 89
Throop, Frances, 41
" John W., 41
Tichout, Fayette, 51
Tiffany, Tenty, 67
Tinker, William L., 114
Todd, Fannie, 190
Tolman, David, 101
" Polly A., 58
Torrey, Frances M., 116
Towne, Walter I., 119
Townsend, Sallie, 70
Trow, Kendrick, 49
Trowbridge, Edmund, 149
" Nellie H., 149
Tucker, ——, 58
Turner, Ida, 138
" Susan, 100

Upham, Charlotte, 134
" Lucinda, 135
" Maria, 134
" Nathan, 134

Van Norman, Eugene, 130
Van Tyne, Mary 151
Vose, George B., 96

Walden, Mary L., 148
Waldo, Patty, 73
Walker, Asa, 99
" Cynthia, 94
" Deborah, 99
" Deborah B., 99
" Emily H., 157
" Helen M., 157
" Jotham, 56
Walker, Laura, 79
" Windsor, 157
Wall, ——, 176
" Rachel J., 103
Wallace, Reuben, 75
Warner, Hiram, 51
Warren, ——, 176
" Emeline, 145
" Minnie, 145
" Philip, 145
Washburn, Andrew, 42
" Clarissa A., 162
" David J., 161
Waterman, George, 84
" Gladding, 106
" W. H., 77
Watkins, Richard R., 169
Watson, Sarah A., 67
Webb, ——, 29
" Simeon, 53
" William, 43
Webber, Charles E., 80
" Keziah, 106
Wedge, David, 25
" Mary, 32
Welch, Thomas J., 96
" Warren, 165
Wells, Adaline S., 131
" George H., 86
West, Anna or Joanna, 45
" Juliette, 111
" Mary D., 152
" Nellie, 152
Westcott, Anthony, 168
" Mary, 168
Wheeler, Comfort, 50
" Henry H., 87
" James, 26, 36
" Polly, 51
Wheelock, Oliver, 88
Whitcomb, Horace, 69
White, Coolidge, 51
" F. W,, 140
" Harriet, 90
" John, 90
" John A. S., 77
" Letitia, 47
" Lucy, 90
" Nancy J., 172
Whitford, Maria A., 189
Whithead, Abigail, 98
Whitney, Ella, 154
" Mary, 43
" Peter, 45
Wilbur, Abner C., 88

Wilder, Calvin, 42
" Harriet A., 70
Wilson, James R., 118
" Mary A., 127
" Orpha, 127
" Semira, 121
Witham, Aaron, 130
" Moses, 89
" Nellie E., 156
Withington, William, 157
Wood, ——, 59
" Asa, 137
" Cordelia, 137
" Daniel, 175
" Esther, 58
" Harbous H., 58
Wood, Joseph, 25
" Loice, 58
" Martha M., 137
" Orpha, 127
Worthley, Jesse, 74
Wright, James O., 104
Wyman, Salisbury, 70
" Sophia D., 99

Young, Clara, 111
" Helen, 102
" J. B., 111
" John, 171
" Margaret, 171
" Mary, 111
Younglove, Emma, 142

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08540 391 1